



R

No 1325. 73a13

1927-28



GIVEN BY





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE  
COMMISSIONER GENERAL  
OF IMMIGRATION - - 1927



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR  
JAMES J. DAVIS, Secretary  
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE  
COMMISSIONER GENERAL  
OF IMMIGRATION  
TO THE SECRETARY OF LABOR



FISCAL YEAR  
ENDED JUNE 30

1927



UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON  
1927

2005

\* 925, 1811 13

1917 20

1221

1917 20

1917 20

1917 20



## CONTENTS

---

	Page
Report of the Commissioner General of Immigration .....	1
Immigration .....	3
Volume—chief sources—Admissions—Rejections—Distribution .....	3
Mexican immigration .....	5
The quota law .....	7
National origin .....	8
Foreign service .....	9
Deportations (expulsions) .....	10
Summary .....	11
Alien inmates of penal institutions, insane asylums, hospitals, and poor- houses .....	11
Reentry permits (including Chinese) .....	11
Visa petitions .....	12
Immigrant students .....	13
Alien seamen .....	13
Bootlegging of aliens .....	15
Border patrol .....	16
Honor roll .....	18
Activities of immigration border patrol during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1927 .....	19
Administrative fines .....	20
Financial statement .....	20
Seasonal labor .....	20
Citizenship and the alien .....	21
Legislation recommended .....	22
Discussion of administrative problems .....	24
Field .....	24
Bureau .....	25
Conclusion .....	26

### APPENDIX—STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION (TABLES 1 TO 104)

(All tables cover the fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, unless otherwise indicated)

Table	Page
1. Aliens admitted, departed, debarred, and deported, and United States citizens arrived and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1926 and 1927, by ports .....	29
2. Net increase or decrease of population by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1924, 1925, 1926, and 1927, by semiannual periods and months .....	31
3. Net increase or decrease of population by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1926 and 1927, by countries .....	33
4. Net increase or decrease of population by admission and departure of aliens, by race or people, sex, and age periods .....	37
5. Intended future permanent residence of aliens admitted and last permanent residence of aliens departed, by States and Territories .....	38
6. Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, by classes .....	39
7. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, age, conjugal condition, money shown, who paid passage, and whom going to join .....	41
8. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, sex, and age .....	43
9. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, sex, and conjugal condition .....	45
10. Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, age, conjugal con- dition, money shown, who paid passage, and whom going to join .....	46

Table	Page
11. Literacy condition of immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, and sex.....	50
12. Literacy condition of nonimmigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, and sex.....	51
13. Emigrant aliens departed, by race or people, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States.....	52
14. Emigrant aliens departed, by race or people, sex, and age.....	53
15. Emigrant aliens departed, by race or people, sex, and conjugal condition.....	54
16. Nonemigrant aliens departed, by race or people, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States.....	55
17. Naturalized citizens permanently departed, by race or people, sex, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States.....	56
18. Native-born citizens permanently departed, by race or people, sex, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States.....	57
19. Aliens admitted and departed, and United States citizens permanently departed, by classes, age, sex, and conjugal condition.....	58
20. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, and countries of last permanent residence.....	60
21. Emigrant aliens departed, by race or people, and countries of intended future permanent residence.....	66
22. Naturalized citizens permanently departed, by race or people, and countries of intended future permanent residence.....	72
23. Native-born citizens permanently departed, by countries of intended future permanent residence, and race or people.....	75
24. Immigrant aliens admitted, by States of intended future permanent residence and race or people.....	76
25. Emigrant aliens departed, by States of last permanent residence and race or people.....	80
26. Naturalized citizens permanently departed, by States of last permanent residence and race or people.....	83
27. Native-born citizens permanently departed, by States of last permanent residence and race or people.....	85
28. Immigrant aliens admitted, by States of intended future permanent residence and ports of entry.....	86
29. Immigrant aliens admitted, by occupations and race or people.....	90
30. Emigrant aliens departed, by occupations and race or people.....	94
31. Naturalized citizens permanently departed, by occupations and race or people.....	98
32. Native-born citizens permanently departed, by occupations and race or people.....	100
33. Immigrant aliens admitted, by countries of last permanent residence and occupations.....	101
34. Emigrant aliens departed, by countries of intended future permanent residence and occupations.....	108
35. Immigrant aliens admitted, by States of intended future permanent residence and occupations.....	114
36. Emigrant aliens departed, by States of last permanent residence and occupations.....	120
37. Immigrant aliens admitted, by country of birth and race or people.....	126
38. Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted, and emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed, showing countries of last or intended future permanent residence, by sex.....	132
39. Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1926, to June 30, 1927, by race or people and sex.....	134
40. Nonimmigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1926, to June 30, 1927, by race or people and sex.....	135
41. Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1926, to June 30, 1927, by race or people and sex.....	136
42. Nonemigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1926, to June 30, 1927, by race or people and sex.....	137
43. Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted by classes under the immigration act of 1924, with comparative per cents, as specified.....	138

Table	Page
44. Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, by classes and country or area of birth.....	139
45. Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, by classes and race or people.....	144
46. Aliens charged to the quota, by nationality, under the immigration act of 1924, and admitted.....	146
47. Aliens debarred from entering the United States, by race or people, causes, and sex.....	148
48. Aliens debarred from entering the United States, showing number rejected at the land border stations and at the seaports of entry, by causes and sex.....	152
49. Permanent residents of contiguous foreign territory applying for temporary sojourn in the United States, refused admission, by causes.....	153
50. Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, by race or people, and causes.....	154
51. Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, by race or people, and countries to which deported..	158
52. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, showing sex, age, class of defect, and disposition, by race or people....	162
53. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, showing sex, age, class of defect, and disposition, by disease or defect	164
54. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, showing organ or portion of body affected, by disease or defect.....	166
55. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, by disease or defect, and race or people.....	168
56. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, showing organ or portion of body affected, by race or people.....	172
57. Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, by causes.....	176
58. Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, by ports.....	177
59. Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22, by race or people.....	178
60. Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22, by ports.....	178
61. Alien seamen deserted, ordered held on board vessel, escaped, removed from vessel, certified for contagious disease, and removed to hospital for treatment, as specified, by districts.....	179
62. Vessels boarded and alien seamen examined by immigration officers and United States citizens serving as seamen on vessels boarded, by districts.....	179
63. Comparison between alien arrivals and head-tax settlements.....	180
64. Japanese aliens applied for admission, admitted, debarred, deported, and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1926 and 1927.....	180
65. Increase or decrease of Japanese population by alien admissions and departures, fiscal years ended June 30, 1926 and 1927, by months..	181
66. Occupations of Japanese aliens admitted and departed.....	182
67. Miscellaneous Chinese transactions, by ports.....	182
68. Aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927, by ports.....	183
69. Arrivals in and departures from the Philippine Islands, calendar year 1926, by classes, as specified.....	183
70. Aliens admitted to and aliens departed, debarred, and deported from the Philippine Islands, calendar year 1926, as specified.....	184
COMPARATIVE STATISTICS	
71. Net increase of population, by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927.....	185
72. Net increase of population, by admission and departure of aliens, calendar years 1918 to 1926.....	185
73. Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927, by principal countries of last permanent residence.....	186

Table	Page
74. Nonemigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927, by principal countries of intended future permanent residence.....	187
75. United States citizens permanently departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1918 to 1927, by principal countries of intended future permanent residence.....	187
76. Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1927, by years.....	188
77. Immigration to the United States from northern and western Europe, southern and eastern Europe, Asia, Canada and Newfoundland, Mexico, West Indies, and other countries, during specified periods, 1820 to 1927.....	190
78. Immigration to the United States during specified periods, 1820 to 1927, by countries.....	192
79. Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, by countries of last permanent residence.....	194
80. Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927, by countries of intended future permanent residence.....	197
81. Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1927, by race or people.....	200
82. Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927, by race or people.....	203
83. Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, showing comparative per cent of total, by race or people, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927.....	205
84. Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, as specified, by country of last or intended future permanent residence.....	206
85. Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess of admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, as specified, by race or people.....	208
86. Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess of admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, as specified, by States of intended future or last permanent residence.....	210
87. Immigrant aliens admitted, showing races most important numerically destined to each State, fiscal years 1911 to 1927, inclusive....	212
88. Immigrant aliens admitted, with comparative per cent, by sex, fiscal years ended June 30, 1871 to 1927.....	213
89. Emigrant aliens departed, with comparative per cent, by sex, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927.....	214
90. Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, by countries of last permanent residence and sex.....	215
91. Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, by countries of intended future permanent residence and sex.....	216
92. Comparative per cent of sex of immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, by countries of last or intended future permanent residence.....	217
93. Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, by race or people and sex.....	219
94. Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, by race or people and sex.....	220
95. Comparative per cent of sex of immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, by race or people.....	221
96. Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, by occupational groups, and comparative per cent.....	223
97. Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, by occupational groups, and comparative per cent.....	224
98. Alien applicants for admission to the United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, showing comparison of the number debarred at the seaports and at the land border ports, as specified.....	225

Table	Page
99. Alien applicants for admission to the United States by race or people, showing per cent of applicants of each race debarred from entering, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, as specified.....	226
100. Aliens debarred from entering the United States, showing comparative per cent of total debarred, by race or people, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, as specified.....	228
101. Aliens debarred and deported, by causes, 1892 to 1927.....	230
102. Aliens deported from the United States after landing, showing comparative per cent of total deported, by race or people, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, as specified.....	232
103. Deserting alien seamen reported, fiscal years ended June 30, 1907 to 1927, by ports or districts.....	234
104. Stowaways, found on board vessels arriving at ports of the United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927, by ports.....	236



REPORT  
OF THE  
COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION

---

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR,  
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION,  
*Washington, June 30, 1927.*

HON. JAMES J. DAVIS,  
*Secretary of Labor.*

SIR: In surveying the myriad activities and accomplishments of the immigration field and bureau forces for another year, the thought which comes uppermost in my mind is the tremendous volume and infinite variety of problems disposed of. Here is a governmental agency dealing with human beings—aliens arriving, aliens departing, and aliens in our midst; aliens who want to come but do not know how to go about it, aliens who want to leave but are fearful of the possible consequences, aliens who, because of the fact that they were permitted to enter but temporarily, should leave, but do not want to do so. Merged with these are American citizens, near American citizens, alleged American citizens, persons of no nationality or dual nationality. The travel of American citizens in and out of our country and across our borders must be facilitated. Our officers must distinguish between them (naturalized or native-born) and aliens, with the least possible delay. The flow of humanity across our land borders alone aggregates in round numbers approximately 100,000 daily, or 36,500,000 entrants annually. In the matter of aliens, in particular, there are no two cases alike in all of their circumstances.

The law is designed broadly to classify, prescribe formulæ, fix limits, prohibit, and enjoin, and while it is all admirably conceived, representing as it does the fruit of many years' study upon the part of the lawmakers and experience of administrators, it does not and, in the very nature of things, can not take cognizance of the individual and all the possible circumstances, combinations of circumstances, and the limitless uncertainties inherent in human affairs—circumstances which may render two cases, identical perhaps as to law, utterly dissimilar in every other way and one of them needful of special consideration. In the view of every alien, and more frequently than not in the view of his relatives and friends, his case is exceptional; his case, it is reasoned, should therefore be decided differently from those of his fellows. The question is presented, Why can not we set aside the law in just this one case? "Surely one alien more or less in or out of the country can not be vital to the maintenance of the immigration structure." Always, never ending, is the plea for special treatment and indulgence; not from one alien but from thousands upon thousands. Countless

thousands of investigations have been made, countless thousands of letters have been painstakingly answered; sometimes as many as 20 or 30 in an individual case. We must be patient; we must explain again and again that, much as we sympathize with the motives, desires, and needs expressed, we can not yield where yielding involves a vital principle. Were we to do otherwise, the barriers and safeguards, which have been so painstakingly erected, would be speedily swept aside.

The struggle for self-preservation is not, as many appear to believe, confined to aliens seeking to enter the country, nor to aliens who, having gained lodgment by unfair means, resist all efforts to dislodge them, but is shared by Americans and aliens alike who have a right to be and remain here in unimpaired enjoyment of the blessings which this country has to offer. Were we indefinitely and without limitation or discrimination to share these blessings with those who wish to come and whom we do not need and with the aliens already here who violate our hospitality, we would sooner or later be no better off than the supplicants; in short, we would eventually have no need of immigration laws, since the inducements to come here would cease to exist. The welfare of the millions making up our own country must steadfastly be held paramount. It is not nearly so cruel, if cruelty it be, to reject the ones who threaten our well-being, as it would be to subject those in our midst, who are healthy, happy, prosperous, and law-abiding, to the danger of unfair competition with its inevitable train of lowered living standards and other devitalizing processes. By every means within our power we strive, in seeking to effectuate the purposes of legislation, to avoid as well the causing of unnecessary suffering. By every means the bureau is seeking to emphasize and to impress upon our officers the need of the employment—along with firmness—of kindness, courtesy, and consistent helpfulness in their every contact and relationship with the alien who seeks by fair and honest means to come to or remain in this country. In this respect it is felt that substantial progress has been made.

In a survey of the more tangible and concrete accomplishments of the past year it is extremely difficult to say just which of the many stand out most prominently or which ones are of the greatest value. Perhaps ridding the country of over 26,000 aliens unlawfully here, despite an acute shortage of funds with which to carry on, might be regarded as the outstanding feature. It may be added parenthetically in this connection that heretofore in discussing this phase of the work of the Immigration Service, the figures given have had to do solely with those aliens removed from the country by means of formal deportation proceedings. An even larger number of undesirable aliens, aliens unlawfully here, have, upon investigation of their cases, expressed a preference to leave the country voluntarily rather than to leave it under writs of deportation. The figure given comprehends both classes. The continued development, by means of the immigration border patrol, of safeguards along our land and some of our coast boundaries, to render abortive the efforts of aliens attempting surreptitiously to effect entry and lodgment in this country, is most gratifying. Over 12,000 such aliens were apprehended by this agency alone during the past year. The further development of the system of examination abroad of intending immigrants by officers of the



Consular Service of the State Department, assisted by technical advisers of the Immigration Service, is the accomplishment, however, that affords keenest satisfaction. These matters and many others of more than passing interest and importance are hereinafter discussed in more or less detail. The activities of the bureau and field forces of the Immigration Service are so numerous, diversified, and complex that to discuss them, as I would like to do, is impossible within the limits of a report of this character. Many of these are reflected in the tabulations which follow the text. For those who care to study them, they will be found eloquent of the magnitude of the work being carried on by the bureau and its field forces. These tabulations do not, however, tell the story of the thousands upon thousands of human problems met and solved, nor do they afford the slightest conception of the patient toil, integrity, pride, loyalty, and self-sacrificing devotion to duty of hundreds of employees by or through whose efforts the results recorded have been made possible, nor do they reflect the steady, consistent improvement both in the field and in the bureau that has generally characterized the law's administration during the period covered by this report.

## IMMIGRATION

### VOLUME—CHIEF SOURCES—ADMISSIONS—REJECTIONS—DISTRIBUTION

During the fiscal year covered by this report 538,001 aliens were admitted and 253,508 departed, resulting in an increase of 284,493 in the alien population. In the fiscal year next preceding the net increase was 268,351, during which period 496,106 aliens were admitted and 227,755 departed.

Of the 538,001 aliens admitted in the fiscal year just closed, 335,175 were immigrants, or newcomers for permanent residence, and 202,826 were nonimmigrants returning from a temporary sojourn abroad or coming here for a visit. Nearly three-fourths, or, to be exact, 180,142 of the aliens who departed in the fiscal year just closed were nonemigrants, i. e., those who had previously come for a short stay and those who, having come for permanent residence, upon departing announced an intention of returning. The remaining 73,366 aliens who departed during the year were emigrants leaving with the announced intention of residing permanently abroad.

Nearly one-half of the immigrants admitted during the past year came from countries in the Western Hemisphere, with Canada and Mexico far in the lead. These two countries, with 81,506 and 67,721, respectively, contributed nearly 45 per cent of the total number of immigrants for the year. Europe sent us 168,368 immigrant aliens in the same period, Germany with 48,513 leading the list, followed by the Irish Free State with 28,054, and Great Britain with 23,669. Italy sent us 17,297 immigrants this past year, and the Scandinavian countries 16,860. All the other countries of Europe combined sent 33,975. Compared with the figures for the previous year, Canadian immigration decreased 10.5 per cent, Mexican immigration increased 56.3 per cent, and European immigration increased 8.2 per cent. The principal contributions of the immigrant class considered racially were as follows: Mexican, 66,766; German, 56,587; Irish, 44,726; English, 40,165; Scotch, 25,544; French, 19,313; Scandinavian, 19,235; Italian, 18,529; and Hebrew, 11,483.

Less than one-sixth of the immigrants of the past year were children, 51,689 being under 16 years of age, while 254,574 ranged from 16 to 44 years, and 28,912 were 45 years of age or over.

The male immigrants numbered 194,163, the female 141,012. However, a number of countries furnished more females than males, conspicuously Greece, with 573 males and 1,516 females. Other countries the female immigrants from which exceeded the male were Belgium, Estonia, Finland, Hungary, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Poland, Rumania, Russia, Turkey, and Yugoslavia. The excess of females over males from these countries consisted mostly of the alien wives of United States citizens.

An interesting and, it may be said, wholly unexpected situation, and withal a thoroughly wholesome one, has developed from the present quota system as revealed by the figures showing distribution, by States, of quota immigrants. The newcomers are spreading more evenly throughout the country than before. No longer is there the same concentration of the flow to the congested centers of population of the East; on the contrary, there is a marked drift to the Central West and to the States beyond the Rockies. However, the State of New York still leads all others as the settling ground of the present-day immigration, although its overwhelming lead of prequota years has been lost. This situation is partially reflected in the following figures: During the last fiscal year there were 87,864 immigrant aliens admitted who gave the Empire State as their destination, while 32,363 from that State were recorded as emigrating, a net gain of but 55,501, a figure in sharp contrast with those representing New York's gains in the years before the World War. Massachusetts received 25,907 and lost 5,900, a net gain of 20,007. Michigan received 28,104 and lost 3,128, a net gain of 24,976. Texas, a distinctly agricultural State, received 43,139 and lost but 1,467, a net gain of 41,672. Of the Pacific Coast States, California received 26,029 and lost 4,954, a net gain of 21,075. Washington received 5,440 and lost 1,085, a net gain of 4,355. The Southern States, as usual, gained but little by immigration, Florida receiving the largest number, 2,512 going to that State and 1,360 leaving, a net gain of 1,152. South Carolina received the fewest of all, 56, and lost 9, a net gain of 47.

If the amount of money per capita exhibited by immigrants upon arrival may be regarded as any index to their relative economic value, racially considered, the Pacific Islander came first, followed in the order named by the Welsh, Spanish American, East Indian, English, Spanish, French, Scotch, and Dutch. Immigrants of these races admitted during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, were recorded as bringing an average of \$97 each.

A total of 15,809 aliens "ineligible to citizenship" were admitted during the fiscal year 1927, mainly as returning residents, visitors, or transits. Of this number there were 8,305 Chinese, 218 East Indians, 7,177 Japanese, 90 Koreans, and 19 Pacific Islanders.

The total recorded number of aliens of all classes admitted at Canadian borderland ports during the fiscal year, including those coming initially for permanent residence and those returning for permanent residence after more than six months' absence, was 95,420. Seventy-seven per cent, or 73,222, of these were born in Canada and the bulk of them came in under the act of 1924 as natives

of that country. Of the remainder, 19,938 were born in Europe, being mostly quota immigrants; 1,186 were born in Newfoundland, 376 in Asia, 346 in Australia and New Zealand, and 352 in other countries. Aliens of the same statistical status admitted during the same period at Mexican borderland ports numbered 81,539; practically all of these (over 96 per cent) were natives of Mexico.

There is a continuous exodus of aliens to Europe, particularly to the southern and eastern sections. During the past year 33 emigrant aliens returned to Europe for every 100 immigrants admitted from that continent, but considered as a separate group the emigration to Finland Greece, Hungary, Italy, Portugal, Spain, and Yugoslavia was greater by 5,879 than the immigration therefrom.

During the year 19,755 aliens were barred from entering the United States, this being the lowest number for any year since the present quota law went into effect. Of this number only 3,111 were rejected at the seaports of entry while 16,644 were turned back at ports of entry along the land border. At New York, our principal seaport, and where the bulk of the immigration from overseas continues to land, 299,112 aliens sought admission during the year, of whom 1,319 were barred, or less than 5 out of every 1,000 applicants. The majority of these rejected were stowaways and seamen seeking lodgment in the United States without first having obtained visas from American consuls. At the same port during the flood tide of immigration before the World War, when no quota restrictions were in effect, nor any prefiltering by United States officers in Europe, the ratio of rejections was over 16 for every 1,000 applicants.

Alien stowaways discovered on board of vessels arriving at United States ports during the fiscal year just closed numbered 1,906, and alien seamen to the number of 23,447 deserted their ships. This is an increase of both classes as compared with the previous fiscal year, when 1,789 stowaways and 18,456 deserting seamen were reported. The restrictive force of the present immigration laws may best be realized by comparing the total number of immigrants received during the past fiscal year with one of six years prior to the World War when immigration passed the million mark. A considerably larger number of aliens then came from certain individual countries than now come from all Europe. In the year 1913, when immigration reached the total of 1,197,892, the former Russian Empire contributed 291,040 immigrants to this country, and during the same year 265,542 came from Italy, while 254,825 came from Austria-Hungary. In the fiscal year 1927 only 168,368 immigrant aliens were admitted from all European countries.

### MEXICAN IMMIGRATION

The total Mexican immigration to the United States during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, was 80,639, comprising 66,766 immigrant aliens, or newcomers for permanent residence in this country, and 13,873 nonimmigrants, aliens of the temporary class, either coming for a visit of less than a year or returning after a short absence from the United States. During the same period, 10,954 Mexican aliens were recorded as leaving the United States, practically all going to Mexico, 2,774 being of the emigrant class and 8,180 of the nonemigrant class. The net addition of this race to the alien popu-

lation of the United States for the year just ended was 69,685. This is 15,237 more than for the fiscal year 1926 and 24,667 more than for the year 1925, but 32,530, or 31.8 per cent, less than the excess for the fiscal year 1924, the peak year for admission of Mexicans, a total of 105,787 aliens of this race having been admitted that year and only 3,572 departed.

While the real immigration of Mexicans—immigrant aliens—during the fiscal year 1927 exceeded that of the preceding year by 24,128 and that of the year 1925 by 34,388, it was 20,882, or 23.8 per cent, below the high-water mark for arriving Mexicans reached in the year 1924. The number of Mexican immigrant aliens admitted during these four years was 66,766 in 1927, 42,638 in 1926, 32,378 in 1925, and 87,648 in 1924. The abrupt drop in the number of immigrants in 1925 was undoubtedly due, very largely, if not entirely, to the fact that it was the first year following the adoption of the visa requirement and visa fee of \$10.

The immigration statistics also show that the bulk of the Mexican immigrants admitted are adults, 41,475, or 62.1 per cent of the total admitted, being over 21 years of age and three-fourths (31,159) of these were males. The ratio of all minors and adult females to adult males is approximately 5 to 4. As to the sex, age, and conjugal condition of these Mexican immigrants, 48,107 are males and 18,659 females; 10,304 are under 16 years of age, 14,987 are from 16 to 21 years old, 22,010 from 22 to 29 years, 9,723 from 30 to 37 years, 4,906 from 38 to 44 years, and 4,836 are 45 years of age or over. The male single numbered 27,558 and the female single 9,113; the male married, 19,783, and the female married, 7,622; the male widowed, 751, and female 1,903. There were 15 male and 21 female divorced.

Only one Mexican out of every three was going to join his immediate family or other relative already established in the United States, and in addition the male married were nearly three times the number of female married. These facts indicate, as did the figures for the previous year (1926), that many of the Mexican wage earners are coming alone, leaving their families in Mexico.

Of the 66,766 Mexican immigrants admitted in the fiscal year 1927, the unskilled workers predominate, 33,832 giving their occupation as that of common laborer, 1,615 as farm laborer, and 1,376 as servant. The professional class numbered only 988, the teachers leading the list with 320, followed by the clergy with 189 and musicians with 159. There were 4,722 recorded as skilled workers of various kinds and 1,491 as of the miscellaneous classes, while 22,742 were listed as having no occupation—mainly women and children.

With few exceptions, all the aliens coming from south of the Rio Grande are of the Mexican race and all the Mexicans admitted are natives of Mexico. During the fiscal year 1927 a total of 81,722 aliens, born in Mexico, were admitted to the United States, and of this number 77,155 entered the country under section 4 (c) of the immigration act of 1924. Of the 80,639 Mexican aliens admitted during the past year, 80,499 were natives of Mexico and 76,657 entered the United States under section 4 (c) of the act. If the quota limitations applied to Mexico her annual allotment, based on 2 per cent of the 77,853 natives of Mexico in this country in 1890, would be 1,557.

Aliens of the Mexican race debarred from entering the United States during the fiscal year 1927 numbered 1,794 (1,165 male and 629 female). The principal causes for these rejections were: Without immigration visa (1,356), likely to become a public charge (206), mentally or physically defective (75), unable to read—over 16 years of age—(64), and criminal and immoral classes (44). In the same year, 2,701 Mexicans were deported under warrant proceedings after entering the United States, practically all having been returned to Mexico via the land border.

In the fiscal year 1927 a total of 2,774 emigrant aliens of the Mexican race left the United States to make their future homes in some foreign country, mainly Mexico; or about 4 Mexican emigrants having been recorded as permanently departed for every 100 Mexican immigrants admitted during the year. The bulk of these departures were recent arrivals in the United States, 2,006 of the Mexican emigrants leaving during the year 1927 having made their permanent residence in this country from 1 to 5 years and 2,431 not over 10 years, while 191 had been here from 10 to 15 years, 96 from 15 to 20 years, 28 from 20 to 25 years, and 28 had resided here continuously for over 25 years. Of the Mexican emigrants leaving last year, 1,978 were males and 796 females; 1,652 were recorded as single, 974 as married, 146 as widowed, and 2 as divorced. The number giving their ages as under 16 years numbered 307; 2,255 were in the prime of life, from 16 to 44 years of age, and 212 were 45 years of age or over.

In last year's annual report reference was made to the fact that 486,418 persons born in Mexico were resident of the United States as shown by the census of 1920; that since then the net increase of Mexicans though immigration was 369,480, making a grand total of 855,898 Mexicans then in the United States, to say nothing of the number of such aliens who presumably have entered since 1920 through other than the regular channels. The estimate then made of a resident population of over 1,000,000 Mexican aliens is believed to understate the situation rather than overstate it.

The following table showing persons in the United States and specified cities reported as born in Mexico—as shown by the census reports from 1850 to 1920—is interesting in this connection:

Area	1920	1910	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
United States.....	486,418	221,915	103,393	77,853	68,399	42,435	27,466	12,317
Chicago.....	1,224	188	102	64	24	-----	-----	-----
St. Louis.....	439	180	76	62	46	-----	-----	-----
Pittsburgh.....	28	17	8	10	7	-----	-----	-----
Kansas City, Mo.....	1,920	233	24	15	6	-----	-----	-----
Omaha.....	746	23	5	4	-----	-----	-----	-----
Salt Lake City.....	217	44	4	4	-----	-----	-----	-----
Pueblo.....	1,884	139	19	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

### THE QUOTA LAW

As indicated by what has preceded, the present quota law, coupled with preinspection abroad, accomplishes, with a minimum of hardship and complaint, even more than its most ardent proponents expected of it.

The State Department exercises exclusive jurisdiction abroad in determining who shall be granted visas to come to this country and the work of its representatives is characterized by the utmost fairness to all applicants. The aliens here no less than those resident in the Old World, have come to have an understanding of its essentials. It is humane, it is just, it is definite, and all with a proper regard for the assimilative capacity of our own country. It is not, however, selective in the sense that it permits us to take or even invite those whom we particularly prefer or need when we prefer or need them, but it does permit of a sane, deliberate preliminary filtering abroad of candidate immigrants, a separation of the specifically proscribed from those not specifically inhibited by law—all unaccompanied by the hysteria of complaint and criticism that characterized the old system of unlimited immigration. In other words, while we can not say who shall apply nor whom we prefer or need, yet to those who do present themselves to our consuls abroad we are afforded an opportunity to say, as to any individual, "You are specifically disqualified by certain provisions of our laws and we can not give you a visa." The point which it is desired particularly to emphasize would perhaps best be made clear by an illustration. Let us suppose that the quota of a particular country were approaching exhaustion and there were a long waiting list of candidates of that nationality. Taking the candidates in their order, as obviously the officers must if there is to be perfect fairness, a prospective shoestring peddler destined to New York is up for examination; he has sufficient funds; he meets the physical requirements; nothing against his character is developed. In the line somewhere behind him is a quarryman destined to Barre, Vt.; he also has sufficient funds; he meets the physical requirements; there is nothing against him; but the quota is exhausted before he can be reached. We do not need the shoestring peddler; we need the quarryman; but the shoestring peddler "wins." This "first come first served" process which permits economic undesirables to get within reach on the current limited waiting lists and to crowd out many economic desirables is faulty, but even with its faults it is infinitely better than the old haphazard one, when the volume of the flood was regulated by the capacity of shipbuilders to build ships in which to carry immigrants, the lines to buy them, and Ellis Island to accommodate the human cargoes.

### NATIONAL ORIGIN

Section 11 (a) of the immigration act of 1924, known as the quota act, provides that the annual quota of any nationality shall be 2 per centum of the number of foreign-born individuals of such nationality resident in continental United States as determined by the United States census of 1890, but the minimum quota of any nationality shall be 100. This basis of computation is an excellent one. The volume and general quality of immigration resulting therefrom is more satisfactory than the quantity and quality of any immigration received in the three decades prior to 1921. This basis certainly should not be tampered with.

In the same section of the same act, paragraph b, there is a provision that the annual quota of any nationality for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1927, and for each fiscal year thereafter, shall be a number

which bears the same ratio to 150,000 as the number of inhabitants in continental United States in 1920 having that national origin (ascertained as hereinafter provided in this section) bears to the number of inhabitants in continental United States in 1920; but the minimum quota of any nationality shall be 100. This is known as the national-origin plan. It did not go into effect on July 1, 1927. The Congress by special and independent action during the last session postponed the operative date of this plan for one year.

### FOREIGN SERVICE

The annual report of last year contained comment on the gratifying situation resulting from the examination abroad by American consuls, assisted by technical advisers of the Immigration Service, of intending immigrants. The year just closed is the third since the examination abroad was inaugurated and the second during which technical advisers of this service have been attached to the American consulates.

During the past fiscal year, at the request of the Governments directly concerned, technical advisers have been assigned to our consulates in Italy and Czechoslovakia.

A technical adviser is now assigned to each of the following European cities: Antwerp, Belgium; Belfast, Ireland; Bergen, Norway; Berlin, Germany; Bremen, Germany; Cobh, Ireland; Copenhagen, Denmark; Cologne, Germany; Dublin, Ireland; Genoa, Italy; Glasgow, Scotland; Gothenberg, Sweden; Hamburg, Germany; Liverpool, England; London, England (2); Naples, Italy; Oslo, Norway; Palermo, Italy; Prague, Czechoslovakia; Rotterdam, Holland; Southampton, England; Stockholm, Sweden; Stuttgart, Germany; and Warsaw, Poland; a total of 25 in all with one additional man for relief detail.

Taking the arrivals at the port of New York as a basis, the records of the bureau show that in the three years prior to the inauguration of the foreign inspection service, that is to say the fiscal years 1922, 1923, and 1924, out of every 1,000 arrivals there were debarred 14, 11, and 15, respectively. In the fiscal year 1925, the first in which examination abroad occurred, 12 aliens per 1,000 were debarred upon reaching the United States, and during the fiscal years 1926 and 1927, following the assignment abroad of technical advisers of the Immigration Service, the ratio of those debarred to each 1,000 aliens arriving dropped to 6 and 4, respectively. The ratios given are based upon all aliens applying at New York for admission regardless of country of origin and regardless of whether they came from countries to which technical advisers had been assigned. The bureau's records show that, as to aliens arriving at New York from countries to which technical advisers have been assigned, the ratio of debarred is less than 1 to each 1,000 arrivals.

The figures quoted speak more eloquently than anything else could of the success of the system.

It is reasonable to hope and believe that as the system develops hardships attendant upon exclusion of immigrants at our ports will become practically nonexistent.

The system where it has been placed in operation has practically eliminated cases of hardship at ports of the United States and has proved also a distinct financial benefit not only to those who have migrated to this country but to those others as well who might other-

wise have undertaken a fruitless journey. The wonderful success of this system is due in a very substantial measure to the splendid cooperation of the American consular officers, officers of the Public Health Service, and technical advisers of the Immigration Service.

### DEPORTATIONS (EXPULSIONS)

Ridding the country of undesirable aliens found to be unlawfully therein continues to be one of the most important functions of the Immigration Service. During the fiscal year covered by this report 12,055 aliens were disposed of through, or by means of, the institution of deportation proceedings. Of this number 7,249 were deported at the expense exclusively of the immigration appropriation; 1,504 aliens were deported in which cases the steamship lines responsible for their introduction into this country were held liable for the cost of the ocean voyage; 1,638 were permitted to ship one way foreign as members of crews of departing vessels, and 1,664 were permitted voluntarily to depart at their own expense.

Of the 12,055 aliens mentioned, approximately 4,700 were returned to Europe, 3,000 to Canada, 3,055 to Mexico, and 600 to other countries in the Western Hemisphere. Approximately 600 deportees were sent to Asia, and 100 to Africa, Australia, and the Pacific islands.

The total number of undesirables whose removal from the country was brought about in the manner above indicated exceeds that for the previous fiscal year by approximately 1,151, and establishes a new high record for the service, notwithstanding the fact that the absence of sufficient funds with which to "carry on," resulting from the failure of the second deficiency bill to pass in the last session of Congress, necessitated a sharp curtailment during the last quarter of the fiscal year of all activities designed to rid the country of undesirable aliens unlawfully here.

At this juncture it may be timely to mention the fact that when Congress adjourned on March 4 last, there were awaiting deportation over 7,000 undesirable aliens of various classes and nationalities in respect of whom warrants of deportation had issued, but owing to the threatened deficit only 3,410 of them were subsequently deported, and, with the aliens arrested subsequent to March 4, the close of the year found fully 7,000 throughout the country awaiting deportation. Of this number about 2,500 were at large on bond or upon their own recognizance, about 2,200 were in detention at the expense of the Government, and about 2,300 were in detention in institutions at the expense of various States and municipalities.

Ninety-two deportation parties were moved during the year. These group movements saved many thousands of dollars.

With respect to the aliens permitted to reship one way foreign as a compliance with orders of deportation, statistics showing those who were experienced seamen (or who had made at least one previous voyage as a member of the crew of some vessel) and those who had no such previous experience have been maintained only since January, 1927. It is interesting to note, however, even from these meager data that of the 587 deportees who were permitted to leave the United States in the manner indicated between January 1 and



June 30, 554 had had some previous experience as seamen, while 33 were without experience.

In addition to the foregoing there were approximately 14,619 aliens subject to deportation (in respect of whom formal removal proceedings were not initiated) who were permitted voluntarily to depart.

*Summary*

	Number of aliens	Savings to appropriation
Warrant proceedings instituted:		
Deported at expense of immigration appropriation.....	7, 249	
Deported (ocean voyage at expense of steamship companies).....	1, 504	
Permitted to ship foreign one way as a compliance with warrant of deportation.....	1, 638	At \$100 per capita... \$163, 800
Deported—paying own passage—as a compliance with warrant of deportation.....	1, 271	At \$100 per capita... 127, 100
Deported across land borders <sup>1</sup> .....	293	At \$20 per capita... 7, 860
Total.....	12, 055	\$298, 760
Subject to deportation; voluntarily departed; warrant proceedings not instituted:		
Shipped foreign one way.....	165	At \$100 per capita... 16, 500
Paid own passage.....	939	At \$100 per capita... 93, 900
Departed for foreign contiguous territory.....	13, 515	At \$20 per capita... 270, 300
Total.....	14, 619	380, 700
Grand total.....	26, 674	679, 460

<sup>1</sup> Warrants of deportation not issued.

### ALIEN INMATES OF PENAL INSTITUTIONS, INSANE ASYLUMS, HOSPITALS, AND POORHOUSES

During the month of January, 1927, a survey was made of institutions of the character indicated in the caption hereof situated within continental United States, Alaska, Honolulu, and Porto Rico, to determine the number of alien inmates in such institutions. Prisons, penitentiaries and jails were found to contain 45,193; insane asylums and other institutions for the care of such cases were found to contain 37,470; hospitals and sanitarium were found to contain 14,383; and poorhouses 16,059; a total of 113,105.

The economic loss represented by these figures is appalling. Each alien considered economically is less than zero; he is a distinct liability. The amount of money expended annually to support these aliens would equip and maintain a fair-sized standing army.

### REENTRY PERMITS (INCLUDING CHINESE)

During the fiscal year just closed 112,254 applications for reentry permits were received and considered, of which 102,195 were granted and 5,840 were denied, leaving 4,219 pending at the end of the year. Applications for the extension of the life of permits issued were granted in 9,110 cases. A fee of \$3 is charged for each permit or extension thereof granted. The total income from these sources was \$333,915, which sum was covered into the Treasury, representing an excess of \$7,815 collected as compared with the previous fiscal year, due

entirely to an increase in the number of extensions applied for and granted.

With the close of the fiscal year covered by this report the reentry permit system has been in operation three years. During this period there have come to light 88 cases in which aliens have fraudulently obtained admission to the United States on permits issued to other persons, by substitution of photographs on the permits. Some time since steps were taken to render this sort of fraud practically impossible in the future. During the same period 66 cases came to light in which reentry permits, counterfeit in their entirety, were used by aliens in an effort to gain admission. Twenty-two succeeded. Since the new regulation went into effect on July 9, 1926, requiring that aliens be identified by immigration officers prior to departure and before receiving permits, there has been but one case discovered in which an alien has attempted a substitution of the photograph on a bona fide permit. He was apprehended at the port of entry and excluded. The counterfeiting of reentry permits in their entirety has also been rendered extremely difficult by the adoption of a new style of form, since the introduction of which no counterfeit has come to light.

The use of reentry permits upon the part of aliens lawfully admitted for permanent residence (desiring to proceed abroad temporarily) in order to obviate the necessity of providing themselves with non-quota visas, will doubtless grow as the advantages arising from their use become more widely known. Contrary to a popular misapprehension (formerly quite widespread but fortunately steadily diminishing) these reentry permits do not insure the readmission of their holders. Any alien returning with a reentry permit after a temporary absence abroad is subject to full inspection under the immigration laws, and, if found for any cause thereunder to be inadmissible, he must be excluded. In short, the reentry permit is merely an instrument by means of which the holder is enabled upon return to the United States to identify himself as one who has been previously lawfully admitted for permanent residence, and one who, if otherwise admissible, will be permitted to reenter without other documents.

### VISA PETITIONS

During the past fiscal year 34,169 petitions were filed by American citizens for the issuance of nonquota visas in behalf of wives and unmarried children under 18 years, and for preferential status in the issuance of quota visas for children between the ages of 18 and 21 years, parents, and husbands, an increase of approximately 10,300 over the preceding year. Of this number 27,623 were approved and 3,203 rejected, the remainder, for one reason or another, not being perfected.

Petitions for nonquota visas in respect of 25,500 individuals were approved, and for preferential status in respect of 13,543 individuals, a total of 39,043 persons. Of this total 16,256 were Italians, 7,079 were Poles, 1,811 were Greeks, and 1,710 were natives of Czechoslovakia.

Early in October a most pronounced increase was noted in the number of petitions filed. This fact is not lacking in significance when consideration is given to the fact that 2 years and 90 days had

then elapsed since the effective date of the immigration act of 1924, or approximately the period of time which would have to intervene between the filing of a declaration of intention to become a citizen and the receipt, in the ordinary course of business, of a final naturalization certificate. Approximately 75 per cent of the petitions received during the year were filed by persons whose naturalization had occurred at a comparatively recent date. These facts, together with those set forth in the paragraph immediately preceding considered collectively, might not unreasonably lead to the conclusion that natives of certain countries are not altogether uninfluenced in procuring naturalization by consideration of the advantages such a course of action affords them in securing the admission to the United States of close relatives.

### IMMIGRANT STUDENTS

During the fiscal year 1925, 1,462 aliens were admitted to the United States as nonquota immigrant students in accordance with the provisions of section 4 (e) of the immigration act of 1924. During the fiscal year 1926, 1,920 were so admitted, and during the past fiscal year, 1,833 were admitted, making a total of 5,215 for the entire period since the student provision went into effect. Of this total, 1,085 have completed their studies and left the United States, and 135 warrants of arrest, with deportation in view, have been issued in respect to admitted students who have failed to comply with the law's requirements.

During the year just closed 128 schools have received full approval as institutions of learning for immigrant students, making the total number to date so approved 1,034. In many cases, upon the recommendation of American consuls abroad, approval has been given to a school in respect of an individual student only.

Considerable difficulty has been experienced in respect to students who have entered the country without being qualified to enter classes conducted in the English language. During March of the past fiscal year each accredited school was advised that in the future a certificate of admission must state positively whether the school could accept non-English-speaking students. The State Department then advised consular officers abroad that if an applicant for a nonquota student visa could not speak and understand English easily and the school had not stated it could accept a non-English-speaking student, further investigation should be made before a visa issued. Although the time has been too short for any marked results from this action, it is believed that the difficulty referred to will be largely corrected.

### ALIEN SEAMEN

Throughout the history of immigration legislation bona fide alien seamen have occupied a favored position. Privileges have been extended to them accorded to no other class. They come and go practically at will; they are free to desert their vessels without prejudice so far as the immigration laws are concerned. About the only restrictions imposed upon them are that they shall not be carriers of disease, or, if ill, that they shall be removed to a hospital until cured or taken back if not readily curable. The sailor is indeed a privileged

character among aliens. Considerations of international trade, comity, and amity have thrown a protecting mantle about him and set him apart as a man whose liberty of action is not to be lightly abridged. The theory is sound, unassailable; it has persisted throughout the ages and among all civilized and some semicivilized countries. In short, the alien seaman has been an ambassador of trade and good will, enjoying prerogatives in keeping with his calling far beyond those possessed by the landsmen. This is as it should be. But unfortunately, with the gradual development in this country of stricter immigration policies, a horde of pretenders has arisen to usurp the seaman's time-honored position. The bona fide seaman or crewman of to-day is not, generally speaking, a sailorman; he is literally what his name implies, a man of the sea—no more no less. With the advent of steam his job underwent a tremendous change. No longer is it necessary that all seamen shall serve an apprenticeship—become skilled in seamanship. Many so-called seamen are coal passers, cooks, waiters, laborers. The latter need but be fairly strong and willing to work. Commerce of the seas has become prosaic and little, if any, more hazardous than the factory.

Many aliens, unable to enter our country as immigrants, are "signing on" as seamen with ships bound for this country. They need not necessarily have had previous experience as seamen, and certainly none as sailormen. They accept eagerly whatever is offered in the way of wages. What difference do wages make? They will desert upon reaching America anyway, without even claiming their pay; or, if signed on one way, they will simply claim their pay and announce to the immigrant inspector an intention to ship out on another vessel, and, unless the officer divines their true intentions, they will go ashore with the rest of the crew. Once ashore the immigration law permits any seaman to look about for another ship out. What is easier or simpler if one wants to stay in America? Thus reasons the pretender, and quite correctly. There is no doubt that the number of aliens who thus gain lodgment is steadily increasing. We can not deny the bona fide alien seaman the right to come ashore and look for another berth foreign bound. We can not penalize him for deserting his ship. What are we to do with the pretender—the alien seaman so-called, who "signs on" abroad with no other thought than to remain here once he gets in? We have wrestled with the problem for years. No legislative measure yet devised has proved an effective remedy, and the situation yearly becomes more acute. Our quota laws limit the number of bona fide immigrants who may come, but not the number of immigrants in the guise of seamen. We are gradually developing safeguards against the surreptitious entry of aliens along our land borders, but our seaports are wide open to fictitious seamen. This is no less true of the Asiatic than of the other races. With the adoption of a system of percentage restrictions upon immigration the incentive to evade, dissemble, and deceive has nowhere been more apparent.

There may be other and better remedies for this steadily growing menace than to compel vessels bringing alien seamen to our shores to take out an equal number when leaving, but, if so, we have so far sought for it in vain. Such a law would place responsibility directly where it belongs—on the ship. I believe it would quickly discourage

the practice now so prevalent of overmanning ships in foreign ports with nondescripts whose one and only interest in securing a berth is the opportunity it affords to secure a foothold in the United States.

### BOOTLEGGING OF ALIENS

Since the placing on the statute books of restrictive legislation and as a consequence of more recent numerical limitation of immigration, the bootlegging of aliens—a lucratively attractive field of endeavor for the lawlessly inclined—has grown to be an industry second in importance only to the bootlegging of liquor. In fact the two not infrequently go hand in hand. The bootlegger of liquor is versatile; expediency and profit are his chief, if not only, concern. Is money lacking for investment in liquor?—then a load of aliens. Handling the latter necessitates no cash outlay; in fact, it means ready money, cash in hand, before the start is made, with more to follow upon delivery at destination. The retainer is frequently in proportion to the ability of the alien to pay and the hazards involved, but mainly his ability to pay. True, this elastic schedule does not so fully obtain among the better organized and more reputable bootleggers. The rates of the latter are fixed. “Take it or leave it” is their rule—no cutting of price; but, on the other hand, the more reputable bootlegger will not abandon his cargo at an isolated spot a few miles inland upon the pretext of going to some filling station to replenish his supply of gasoline or to secure food. Nor will he, abandoning all pretense, hold up his charges at the point of a gun and strip them of their last penny. Such methods are left to the freebooters of the industry, men who do not value their reputations. The bootlegger of aliens is more frequently than not an alien himself. If he deals fairly, he builds up a good thriving business, and his prestige grows, particularly among his own countrymen. But the candidate for unofficial entry who is without sufficient funds to employ this high-grade talent must resort to the price cutter and trust that he will not be betrayed. The credulous ones take an awful risk, but the lot of the fellow who embarks upon the venture alone and wholly unaided is indeed a hard one, if not hopeless, unless, of course, he has selected as his objective a populous center in the promised land close to the border, where he can quickly lose his identity among the resident population.

Cuba and the Bahama Islands continue to be relay stations or bases from which entry to Florida is sought by the proscribed alien, but with the continued strengthening of the immigration border patrol in that section, the latter does not enjoy the same popularity among the smuggling fraternity as formerly.

Our land frontiers, especially in the neighborhood of cities and towns of any size, and particularly industrial centers, continue to offer an enticing prospect to the alien bent upon breaking into our country. As shown elsewhere in this report under the heading “Border patrol,” over 12,000 such aliens were apprehended by officers of that arm of the Immigration Service; in addition to which over 1,400 were turned back and directed to proper channels.

The methods employed by professional smugglers are continually changing. It is a war of wits between the smugglers and the patrol. The effectiveness of the latter is proportionate to its mobility, scouting radius, absence of fixed formula, and the number of men engaged.

Finding his way into this country unchallenged in the air, the bootlegger of aliens is more and more frequently going aloft. This is a condition that threatens to grow rapidly and soon to get out of hand unless ways and means to combat it are supplied in the no distant future. An ounce of prevention will be worth a pound of cure in the way of subsequent deportation. A few planes and trained fliers now will go a long way toward putting a quietus on this new and threatening development in the smuggling game, but allowed to grow unchecked, indefinitely, it will, it is feared, prove all but impossible of eradication without the outlay of tremendous sums of money.

The bootlegged alien is by all odds the least desirable. Whatever else may be said of him: Whether he be diseased or not, whether he holds views inimical to our institutions, he at best is a law violator from the outset and one whose entrance should be prevented if possible rather than merely penalized by deportation.

### BORDER PATROL

The origin, development, and scope of operation of this vitally important arm of the Immigration Service have been fairly set forth in the reports for the fiscal years 1925 and 1926. Nevertheless, it is felt that some amplification along these lines is pertinent and needful.

The year just closed marks the third of this organization's existence and has proved by all odds the one most filled with useful endeavor and achievement.

Beginning July 1, 1924, with an appropriation of \$1,000,000 the personnel of the organization was recruited during the fiscal year 1925 to a maximum of 472. The million dollar appropriation was coincident as to date of effectiveness with the latest expression of the will of Congress respecting quota limitations and the adoption of further restrictions upon the admission of aliens ineligible to citizenship.

For the fiscal year 1926, \$1,000,000 was again provided by Congress for the border patrol, and later in the same year \$150,000 additional. The activities of the border patrol were, by the terms of the appropriation act, extended to embrace the seaboard in addition to the land borders. The personnel was expanded to a maximum strength of 632 employees.

For the fiscal year of 1927, just closed, the appropriation was increased to \$1,500,000 and the personnel to a maximum authorized strength of 781 employees, consisting at the close of the year of 1 supervisor, 4 assistant superintendents, 30 chief patrol inspectors, 170 senior patrol inspectors, 537 patrol inspectors, 24 clerks, 13 motor mechanics, and 2 laborers.

During the first two years of the organization's existence limitations upon the purchase of motor equipment necessitated the procurement of automobiles under a system of allowances made to individual patrolmen owning cars. This was wholly unsatisfactory, the amount which it was possible to allow in any case being so limited as to make it impossible for any patrolman to operate his car, except within a very limited radius, without financial loss. Congress remedied this situation for the fiscal year 1927, with the result that it was possible to do away with the wholly unsatisfactory makeshift allowance

system and in its place to substitute Government-owned motor equipment. This equipment, added to that already owned, resulted in a complement of 232 automobiles, 14 trucks, and 6 motorcycles. In addition to these, 30 horse and pack-horse allowances were made.

Barracks or office quarters, or a combination of both, have now been provided for nearly all subdistrict headquarters throughout the territory covered by the patrol, and these subdistricts, with outposts, extend for many miles (several hundred in some instances) along the frontiers. Each frontier immigration district is a border-patrol district, of which there are 11 in all, with headquarters respectively at Seattle, Spokane, Grand Forks, Detroit, Buffalo, Montreal, Jacksonville, New Orleans, San Antonio, El Paso, and Los Angeles. The failure of passage in the last session of Congress of the second deficiency bill, carrying \$200,000 for expenses of regulating immigration, necessitated the slowing down of activities of the border patrol during the last quarter of the year. In other words, the administrative officers of the Immigration Service were without adequate funds with which to handle the business produced by the border patrol, notwithstanding which the sum total of results accomplished by the border patrol during the year, as disclosed by the subjoined table, are highly gratifying, notably the 19,382 persons apprehended and delivered to other officials, 832 alien smugglers captured, 786 automobiles seized, 303 boats and other conveyances seized, and, last but not least, the 12,098 smuggled aliens captured. Many thousands of the smuggled aliens captured elected voluntarily to depart rather than compel resort to formal deportation proceedings.

The border patrol is a young man's organization; it appeals strongly to the lover of the big outdoors—the primeval forests, the sunparched deserts, the mountains, and the plains; the business upon which it is engaged calls for manhood, stamina, versatility, and resourcefulness in the highest degree. "Honor first" is its watchword; privations and danger but serve as a challenge which none refuses. Unfailing courtesy to all, and helpfulness to the helpless in distress, are emphasized above every other requisite. These young men are proud of their jobs—proud of their organization—with a code of ethics unsurpassed by any similar organization of this or any other day. In the three short years of its existence it has created a priceless store of traditions. The pride of these men in their organization is equaled only by the pride and esteem in which they are held by the communities in which they operate. Spontaneous testimonials of this esteem are being constantly received by the bureau. To an almost unbelievable extent the border patrol is self-governing. Its members must be left largely to their own devices and upon their honor. The weight of popular disapproval of his fellow officers is more potent with the erring one than all the printed regulations humanly possible to devise. The uniform is sacred; it not only symbolizes authority, the law's majesty and all the power of the Federal Government, but it entails obligations upon the wearer in the way of deportment which are intuitively recognized and scrupulously observed.

Ex-service men predominate in the border patrol; they must be and are physically fit; they are accustomed to discipline, take readily to it, and like it; they are charged with a serious responsibility and keenly realize it. In the vast majority of cases their work is a religion.

It is the constant aim of the bureau to minimize paper work in the border patrol, without sacrificing the essentials, and in this endeavor it is believed to have been singularly successful.

While charged primarily with the duty of apprehending violators of our immigration laws, it follows naturally and inevitably that the performance of these duties brings the patrolmen into contact with violators of many other laws—Federal, State, and municipal. These offenders are gathered in and delivered to the proper law-enforcement officers. Aliens figure largely on our coasts and land borders as smugglers of contraband. Particularly does this hold true of the Mexican Border where easily 95 per cent of the smuggling fraternity is alien. While these alien outlaws violate many different laws—prohibition, customs, public health, narcotics, horticultural, animal industry, neutrality, and so on, they one and all violate the immigration law, in the time, place, and manner of their entry.

In last year's annual report mention was made of the fact that the personnel of the border patrol should be brought up to at least 1,000 members. The experience of the past year has only served to strengthen and confirm the conviction in this respect.

For the ensuing fiscal year the appropriation for the border patrol has been fixed, but for the year 1929 a minimum of \$2,000,000 has been asked for with which efficiently to operate. Even if this sum is supplied it will fall far short of producing a complement of 1,000 employees in the border patrol, in fact, after making due allowances for vacancies, sick and annual leave, we would have a paper strength of 924 employees, and an average actual effective strength of but 784 members.

Before closing this subject, I wish to pay tribute to those brave men of the border patrol who have made the supreme sacrifice in the line of duty. These heroes have died less gloriously, perhaps, but no less honorably than those who have given their lives on the battlefields for their country. The bureau's files are replete with stories of courage, devotion to duty, and sacrifice rivaling anything afforded by fiction.

*Honor roll*

Name	Where killed	Date of death
Frank H. Clark.....	El Paso, Tex.....	Dec. 13, 1924
August D. De La Pena <sup>1</sup> ..	Rio Grande City, Tex.....	Aug. 3, 1925
William W. McKee.....	Near Alambre ranch, 40 miles south of Tucson, Ariz.	Apr. 23, 1926
Lon Parker.....	Near Willis ranch, Huachuca Mountains, Ariz.	July 25, 1926
Thad Pippin.....	In mountains near El Paso, Tex...	Apr. 21, 1927

<sup>1</sup> Killed by an insane Mexican. The other men were killed by smugglers.

These men responded above and beyond the call of duty. The widows and orphans of the dead uncomplainingly face the world deprived of their natural protectors. The husbands and fathers entered the service with a full knowledge of its hazards, but it does seem, nevertheless, that a more liberal provision than that afforded by the compensation act should be provided in this class of cases. The men in the border patrol constantly face hazards in contact with



desperadoes and outlaws who shoot and shoot to kill immediately they are challenged, and even though the performance of their duties forces them not infrequently to engage in mortal combat, they constantly face the necessity of defending their liberty and lives as best they may in State or county courts if they kill an outlaw. Every consideration of fairness and consistency demands that the same safeguards be thrown about these men and the same immunities extended to them as are accorded any and all other Federal officers, including the right of trial in Federal courts and defense at the hands of United States attorneys.

*Activities of immigration border patrol during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1927*

Miles patrolled, total.....	4, 559, 838
By motor.....	3, 817, 054
By railroad.....	279, 856
By horse.....	74, 931
By boat.....	7, 208
By airplane.....	252
Afoot.....	380, 537

TRAINS, BUSES, ETC., WITH PASSENGERS ON SAME, EXAMINED

	Number	Passengers
Total.....	713, 931	1, 452, 721
Freight trains.....	71, 682	39, 817
Passenger trains.....	90, 138	241, 409
Automobiles.....	492, 210	945, 529
Busses.....	31, 046	160, 627
Boats.....	11, 985	31, 533
Other conveyances.....	16, 870	33, 806
Pedestrians.....		296, 660
Persons questioned.....		1, 265, 690
Investigations.....		3, 644
Warrants of arrest served.....		99
Smugglers of aliens captured.....		832
Smuggled aliens captured.....		12, 098
Aliens turned back (Canadians, 389; Mexicans, 896; others, 162).....		1, 447

Delivered to—	Persons apprehended	Seizures						Miscellaneous contraband, estimated value
		Automobiles		Other conveyances		Liquor		
		Number	Estimated value	Number	Estimated value	Quantity (in quarts)	Estimated value	
Total.....	19, 382	786	\$335, 252	303	\$77, 995	263, 613	\$366, 004	\$30, 687
Immigration.....	17, 225	49	25, 565	29	9, 445			60
Customs.....	1, 173	446	175, 961	195	24, 385	102, 159	152, 794	3, 102
Prohibition.....	232	192	87, 811	74	41, 575	152, 930	203, 360	1, 288
Narcotics.....	10	1	750					6, 138
Agriculture.....	5			1	40			19
Justice.....	191	33	21, 200					14, 923
Army and Navy.....	106							1, 142
State and municipal.....	440	65	23, 965	4	2, 550	8, 524	9, 850	4, 015

Total estimated value of seizures, \$809,938.

### ADMINISTRATIVE FINES

During the past fiscal year the department imposed fines upon vessels bringing aliens, for violations of various provisions of the immigration laws, to the amount of \$440,010, \$79,000 of which, owing largely to the financial irresponsibility of the carriers, had not been collected up to the close of the year.

Suits (in personam) brought under section 27 of the act of 1924 netted \$17,350. Collections in connection with suits in rem are accounted for by the Attorney General, in consequence of which no figures relative thereto are available.

Passage money in the sum of \$17,034.65 was ordered refunded by the carriers to aliens found inadmissible.

The amount of fines assessed during the past year, \$440,010, as compared with \$644,540 of the year immediately preceding, reflects increasing efficiency of inspection abroad and a continued willingness on the part of steamship companies to cooperate—a most wholesome and gratifying state of affairs.

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT

An appropriation of \$6,226,705 for the conduct of the Immigration Service and the administration of laws pertaining to immigration was made by Congress for the fiscal year covered by this report apportioned as follows:

For the enforcement of laws regulating immigration into the United States.....	\$4, 584, 865
Coast and land border patrol.....	1, 500, 000
For physical maintenance and upkeep of immigration stations.....	50, 000
For salaries, Bureau of Immigration.....	91, 840
Total.....	6, 226, 705

The net amount expended during the year for all purposes, after deducting refunds to the appropriation for expenditures not properly chargeable to the Government, was \$6,190,260.75, leaving an unexpended balance of \$36,444.25.

Balanced against the expenditures mentioned, there was collected, as hereinafter shown, the sum of \$4,267,782.58, making the actual net cost of operation \$1,922,478.17.

#### *Income and sources thereof*

Head tax collected.....	\$3, 341, 032. 10
Administrative fines.....	392, 561. 69
Reentry permits and extensions.....	333, 915. 00
Bonds forfeited and paid without suit.....	197, 931. 13
Sale of exclusive privileges (feeding, money exchange, etc.).....	1, 187. 93
Sale of Government property.....	722. 43
Miscellaneous collections.....	86. 25
Coin-box collections, Ellis Island, New York Harbor.....	346. 05
Total.....	4, 267, 782. 58

### SEASONAL LABOR

If the Congress in its wisdom should see fit to place the Western Hemisphere under the quota system (and frankly I can not but feel that the decision so to do is inevitable, when consideration is given

to the many compelling influences thereto), it may be that with the adoption of proper safeguards a practical plan temporarily to admit seasonal unskilled labor, where like kind unemployed is not available, may be evolved. Frankly, I perceive many difficulties in the way of an effective control of aliens so admitted, but it occurs to me that the problem might be susceptible of solution.

### CITIZENSHIP AND THE ALIEN

The acid test of any civilization, nation, or system of government is the men and women it produces, and with equal truth it may be said that the acid test of the men and women of any time is the nation and system of government they evolve, the conditions of living they develop.

To say that good immigration makes good citizenship, is to state a self-evident truth, a fact so obvious that its bare assertion seems superfluous; nevertheless, I am impressed by a seeming apathy upon the part of the public as a whole to this vitally important truth. I can not and do not believe that this seeming indifference upon the part of Americans is due to anything more than a failure fully to appreciate the relationship between the two.

True, we have but recently sharply curtailed the volume of immigration annually flowing through our ports from the Old World. We long ago excluded Chinese laborers, and we have declared, by the act of 1924, that with certain exceptions aliens ineligible to citizenship may not enter except under existing treaty stipulations. But who are these aliens ineligible to citizenship? Considered in the mass rather than individually, they are—so far as the courts have interpreted the statutory inhibitions against naturalization—Chinese, Japanese, and Hindus. These decisions of the courts have been based upon ethnic considerations. The major test of eligibility to citizenship is racial. The immigration laws, with certain exceptions, as already stated, bar these ineligible from entry. But it does not follow that all aliens not barred from the United States will make good citizens. Evidence of the fallacy of any such belief is steadily growing. It is exceedingly vital in my opinion that we should have an aroused national consciousness in matters relating to citizenship. The raw material of our future citizenship pours through our ports from the Western Hemisphere without numerical limitation. Is it good citizenship material? We know much of it is not. True, we can exclude from admission the alien who proclaims himself a deep red, but there are all shades of dissenters, and upon application for admission, these, with rare exceptions, declare no beliefs inimical to our institutions. It is not until after they get in that they assert themselves, and in so doing they are usually careful to avoid saying or doing openly the things that would subject them to expulsion under existing statutes.

It seems to me that the most vitally important task ahead of us is to work out some better plan than we now have of determining not only what aliens seeking to enter our country will readily assimilate, but who will as well assist in maintaining the ideals upon which our country was founded.

I believe that the examinations at our ports of entry should go further than the law now appears to contemplate, and that Congress

should give consideration to the advisability and practicability of requiring appropriate tests to determine whether alien applicants for permanent admission are good citizenship material, with a view to the rejection of those found to be otherwise.

### LEGISLATION RECOMMENDED

In my last annual report I made certain recommendations for legislation to render the administration of the immigration laws more consistent and efficient. These recommendations are, with some exceptions and modifications, herein renewed and added to in the light of another year's experience.

First. That the exemption from the operation of the illiteracy inhibition as set forth in section 3 of the immigration act of 1917 reading "All aliens who have been lawfully admitted to the United States and who have resided therein continuously for five years and who return to the United States within six months from the date of their departure therefrom" be broadened so as to provide that aliens holding valid unexpired reentry permits shall not be excluded because of illiteracy, and that subdivision F of section 10 of the immigration act of 1924 be also amended so as to harmonize with the amendment of section 3 of the act of 1917 as proposed.

Second. That statutory grounds for both exclusion and deportation be broadened and that the whole body of law dealing with immigration be codified in the manner and for the reasons set forth in my last annual report.

Third. That section 8 of the immigration act of 1917 be amended to provide a specific penalty for the offense of harboring and concealing smuggled aliens, in view of decisions of certain courts that this clause of section 8 is inoperative because Congress did not in clear language provide a penalty for the offense.

Fourth. I believe further that aliens deliberately entering the United States surreptitiously should be made subject to criminal prosecution.

Fifth. If the Congress should not see fit to make it a criminal act for aliens generally surreptitiously to enter the United States, then it would seem that it should not hesitate to make it a crime at least for the criminal, diseased, immoral, and anarchistic classes so to enter, and in any event to penalize by imprisonment the surreptitious reentry of any alien previously excluded or deported.

Sixth. That natives of countries of the Western Hemisphere be brought within the quota provisions of existing law and that section 4 (c) thereof be repealed. As previously stated, it is felt that migration from this source stands no less in need of limitation than the migration of our parent stock from Europe. The design of the present law is obviously to bring to our shores in reasonable numbers the races and peoples from which we are chiefly descendant. I can not reconcile the unlimited flow of immigrants from the Western Hemisphere with the sharp curtailment of immigrants from Europe.

Seventh. That omission from section 15 of the immigration act of 1924 of authority to require bond in appropriate cases in connection with the admission of immigrant students be remedied. Liberality should be extended to those who seek to avail themselves of our educational institutions, but at the same time I feel there should be authority, in the interest of good administration, to exact a bond

where desirable of immigrant students admitted, conditioned for their departure from the United States. The present situation works to the disadvantage of the alien in obliging the port officials to exclude in a doubtful case, whereas if bond were possible, doubts might be resolved in favor of the applicant in many instances without jeopardy to the accomplishment of the general purposes of the act.

Eighth. That a nonquota status in the issuance of immigration visas be given to the dependent parents over 60 years of age, to the husband, and to the children between the ages of 18 and 21 of citizens of the United States. The number who would be benefited by this modification of existing law is not large, and I believe considerations of fairness and humanity fully support my recommendation. Certainly citizen wives should have the right to petition for nonquota status in behalf of their alien husbands, just as American husbands now have that right in respect of their alien wives.

Ninth. That legislation be enacted authorizing the seizure and forfeiture of vehicles or vessels used to import aliens into the United States in violation of the provisions of the immigration laws, or to transport them thereafter pursuant to such illegal importation and to permit the Immigration Service to make use of such vehicles and vessels after they have been ordered forfeited by the courts.

Tenth. That legislative authority be granted, to be exercised within the discretion of the Commissioner General with the approval of the Secretary of Labor, to legalize the residence of aliens in meritorious cases by means of nunc pro tunc examinations to be held by immigrant inspectors, coupled with a physical and mental examination by officers of the United States Public Health Service. The problem of the decent and law-abiding alien in our midst (who has formed ties of various sorts, often including families) whose original entry was attended by irregularity—possibly a failure of the officers to inspect, or incompleteness of record, or perhaps unwitting and wholly innocent failure to submit himself for inspection at the proper time and place, and all before any quota restrictions became effective—is a real and difficult one. Many such aliens deserve some special consideration. Perhaps they desire to leave the country and return; but, in the absence of a proper record of legal permanent admission, no relief can be accorded them. If they depart from the country they must in returning thereto be subject to all the restrictions imposed upon initial entrants. They can not become United States citizens, and the presence in the United States of this unassimilated element is undesirable in the extreme.

Eleventh. I desire to reiterate and urge that provision be made for the payment of the traveling expenses of officers and employees of this service, and the expenses incurred in the moving of their families and household effects pursuant to official transfers in the line of duty. Ever-changing conditions in the Immigration Service render it imperative that personnel should be shifted about with considerable frequency. For an officer or employee to be forced in the line of duty to give up his home and move to another official station, all at his own expense, is absolutely unjust.

Twelfth. That a schedule of pay for officers and employees of the Immigration Service stationed outside continental United States be formulated and authorized by Congress in line with rates of pay granted other civilian officers and employees performing duty overseas

of equivalent importance; that automatic increases up to at least \$3,000 per annum for immigrant inspectors stationed in continental United States, be authorized, contingent upon efficient service.

Thirteenth. That adequate buildings be provided for the care of aliens detained in deportation proceedings. At present such aliens are largely confined in jails.

Fourteenth. The Secretary of Labor should be given broader powers to admit aliens in hardship cases—political refugees, artists, and intellectual geniuses, and wives of aliens admitted for permanent residence prior to July 1, 1924, who have declared their intention to become citizens of the United States. With wise limitations and restrictions this power can be safely conferred upon the department without danger of abuse.

Fifteenth. That appropriate adaptability tests be authorized, with a view to determine whether an alien applying for admission to the United States is good citizenship material and that authority be given to exclude from admission those failing in such tests.

Sixteenth. As indicated elsewhere in this report the border patrol should be materially strengthened. A more liberal provision than that afforded by the compensation act, should be provided for the widows and orphans of those killed in line of duty. The same safeguards should be thrown about the members of the border patrol and the same immunities extended to them as are accorded any and all other Federal law-enforcement officers, the performance of whose duties involves hazards to life, including the right of trial in Federal courts and defense at the hands of United States attorneys.

Seventeenth. Statistics continue to show that a very substantial volume of alien visitors, or nonimmigrants, is admitted each year. These aliens are not presumed to stay here permanently and with the careful scrutiny given their cases by the American consuls abroad, assisted by technical advisers and by administrative officers at the ports of entry, I doubt that any considerable proportion is abusing the privilege to evade the quota. However, I do feel that the number is sufficiently large to warrant a more careful check upon them than is possible at the present time with the force available. To do this work properly, to insure departure of those who should depart, we should have an additional inspection and clerical staff. The efforts of such a staff would undoubtedly have a salutary effect as a deterrent and at the same time do much to educate the public in a feature of the law that is not clearly understood. A system of keeping check on overstayed visitors in this country would likewise enable the department more intelligently and satisfactorily to pass upon applications for extensions of time.

## DISCUSSION OF ADMINISTRATIVE PROBLEMS

### FIELD

I am convinced that a plan should be placed in operation whereby admitted aliens will be furnished with certificates of identification for their own protection and for the assistance of immigration officers in determining their status when any such admitted aliens are made the subject of investigation. Such certificates of identification would

meet a long-felt need and one which has been repeatedly urged by field officers.

I believe that consideration should be given to the question of designating certain of the more important coast and land border ports as schools for the training on the job of immigrant inspectors and border patrol inspectors, and, with this in view, that probational appointees should be initially assigned to such places and thereafter to other stations as need of their services thereat arises, such reassignments to be made, however, only after the new appointee has satisfactorily completed his period of probation. Probationers failing to measure up to the requirements should be promptly dropped from the rolls at the training points. A system of training of this sort would not only make for uniformity of standards of efficiency and uniformity of practices, but would obviate the necessity of assigning green, inexperienced, untrained men to new jobs or vacancies where but little, if any, opportunity is afforded to give them special attention. Such a system would require a comparatively small increase in the personnel. Vacancies at the training points, resulting from the transfer of trained personnel, would be immediately filled by the appointment of new probationers. Field officers generally find the new appointees of relatively little value for the first six months or longer. In fact they are more frequently than not a distinct liability, especially where, as is almost invariably the case, the field staff is functioning with a minimum number of employees.

I wish to invite particular attention to the fact that our field service is undermanned. It is impossible for it to attend to many vitally important matters pressing for attention. Hundreds if not thousands of reports of aliens unlawfully in the United States or engaged in unlawful activities have to remain unattended to, only the most flagrant receiving attention. Last January a survey of our penal institutions, insane asylums, hospitals and poorhouses disclosed over 113,000 alien inmates. How many of these were subject to deportation could only be ascertained by individual and, in many cases, long-drawn-out investigations—interviewing of friends, relatives, and the like, scattered throughout the country. The officers who made the preliminary survey had to return to their pressing tasks as quickly as possible. The essential task of investigating the individual inmates of these institutions and of deporting those subject to deportation, thereby relieving the institutions of such burdens, could not be attended to then, nor can it be attended to now, because of the lack of officers to do the work.

#### BUREAU

Despite every effort to systemize the work of the bureau, the adoption of shortcuts and the elimination of every operation that is not vitally essential, the bureau generally is understaffed. We are constantly taking help from one division where the need is somewhat less urgent to help out in another that has fallen behind—borrowing from Peter to pay Paul. The financial rewards offered are not sufficient to attract and retain the best talent. Trained and efficient employees leave us for higher pay in other walks of life and even in other departments of the Government.

**CONCLUSION**

In conclusion I desire to express my appreciation of the splendid service rendered during the year just closed by the loyal, efficient workers in the field and in the bureau, and to thank you and the other officials of the department for the sympathetic and helpful aid at all times extended.

Respectfully submitted.

HARRY E. HULL,  
*Commissioner General.*



---

---

APPENDIX

---

STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION

---

---



## APPENDIX—STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION

TABLE 1.—*Aliens admitted, departed, debarred, and deported, and United States citizens arrived and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1926 and 1927, by ports*

Port	1926									
	Aliens admitted			United States citizens arrived	Aliens debarred	Aliens departed			United States citizens departed	Aliens deported after landing <sup>1</sup>
	Immigrant	Non-immigrant	Total			Emigrant	Non-emigrant	Total		
All ports.....	304,488	191,618	496,106	370,757	20,550	76,992	150,763	227,755	372,480	10,904
Atlantic, total.....	164,302	136,977	301,279	332,437	2,077	66,497	114,717	181,214	329,857	3,539
New York, N. Y.....	149,289	119,241	268,530	263,170	1,544	58,096	98,173	156,269	268,678	2,285
Boston, Mass.....	8,025	3,340	11,365	7,577	77	4,660	4,037	8,697	7,781	185
Philadelphia, Pa.....	66	311	377	229	123	64	39	103	162	154
Baltimore, Md.....	36	23	59	215	99	27	-----	27	175	75
Canadian Atlantic.....	4,275	3,440	7,715	9,087	25	1,166	1,915	3,081	5,295	459
Portland, Me.....	42	33	75	33	4	9	33	42	12	8
New Bedford, Mass.....	2	162	164	36	6	11	1	12	3	5
Providence, R. I.....	1,214	1,861	3,075	1,593	5	1,026	403	1,429	457	32
Newport News, Va.....	8	-----	8	2	21	-----	-----	-----	188	21
Norfolk, Va.....	13	4	17	278	23	1	3	4	-----	55
Savannah, Ga.....	7	7	14	2	9	3	5	8	28	33
Miami, Fla.....	150	1,446	1,596	6,851	30	267	1,764	2,031	6,365	28
Key West, Fla.....	1,167	7,091	8,258	43,329	87	1,166	8,343	9,509	40,692	45
Other Gulf.....	8	18	26	35	24	1	1	2	21	154
Gulf of Mexico, total.....	1,486	5,336	6,822	10,837	347	743	2,734	3,477	10,403	470
Tampa, Fla.....	517	2,109	2,626	521	38	1	236	237	406	43
Pensacola, Fla.....	1	8	9	7	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	12
Mobile, Ala.....	29	63	92	89	34	12	27	39	42	34
New Orleans, La.....	744	2,992	3,736	9,533	227	486	1,772	2,258	9,173	183
Galveston, Tex.....	194	163	357	683	32	244	699	943	782	181
Other Gulf.....	1	1	2	4	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	17
Pacific, total.....	4,104	12,676	16,780	10,310	464	4,934	13,544	18,478	12,912	617
San Francisco, Calif.....	2,144	6,895	9,039	5,825	216	2,092	7,447	9,539	6,274	255
Portland, Ore.....	10	5	15	4	-----	17	59	76	34	41
Seattle, Wash.....	1,444	2,108	3,552	1,996	117	1,996	2,128	4,124	2,346	178
Canadian Pacific.....	133	3,213	3,346	1,257	112	407	2,064	2,471	1,353	31
Mexican border seaports.....	373	455	828	1,228	19	422	1,846	2,268	2,903	112
Land border, total.....	134,282	32,893	167,175	11,436	17,563	4,445	14,227	18,672	12,138	6,245
Canadian border.....	91,786	14,446	106,232	10,625	15,808	1,856	12,337	14,193	11,668	2,904
Mexican border.....	42,496	18,447	60,943	811	1,755	2,589	1,890	4,479	470	3,341
Others, total.....	314	3,736	4,050	5,737	99	373	5,541	5,914	7,170	33
Alaska.....	28	109	137	36	30	20	1	21	11	8
Hawaii.....	168	2,249	2,417	2,057	35	212	3,920	4,132	3,069	18
Porto Rico.....	118	1,378	1,496	3,644	34	141	1,620	1,761	4,090	7

<sup>1</sup> These aliens are included among aliens departed, they having entered the United States, legally or illegally, at the ports indicated, and later deported.

TABLE 1.—*Aliens admitted, departed, debarred, and deported, and United States citizens arrived and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1926 and 1927, by ports*

Port	1927									
	Aliens admitted			United States citizens arrived	Aliens debarred	Aliens departed			United States citizens departed	Aliens deported after landing
	Immigrant	Non-immigrant	Total			Emigrant	Non-emigrant	Total		
All ports.....	335,175	202,826	538,001	378,520	19,755	73,365	180,142	253,508	369,788	11,662
Atlantic, total.....	180,116	150,840	330,956	334,915	2,007	62,203	124,427	186,630	325,397	3,061
New York, N. Y.....	165,510	132,283	297,793	269,026	1,319	55,538	107,754	163,292	265,508	1,961
Boston, Mass.....	8,080	4,224	12,304	7,251	93	3,730	4,149	7,879	7,967	162
Philadelphia, Pa.....	100	173	273	370	119	7	30	37	193	206
Baltimore, Md.....	45	40	85	69	139	37	9	46	154	161
Canadian Atlantic.....	2,952	3,844	6,796	10,427	33	839	2,772	3,611	9,412	128
Portland, Me.....	9	14	23	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
New Bedford, Mass.....	6	106	112	55	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Providence, R. I.....	1,659	2,188	3,847	1,839	21	659	272	931	465	23
Newport News, Va.....	8	5	13	4	38	.....	.....	.....	5	24
Norfolk, Va.....	11	15	26	420	102	.....	.....	1	4	87
Savannah, Ga.....	9	11	20	7	2	.....	4	4	20	30
Miami, Fla.....	110	1,710	1,820	12,050	39	373	1,809	2,182	10,235	36
Key West, Fla.....	1,593	6,206	7,799	33,350	46	1,020	7,625	8,645	31,426	58
Other Gulf.....	24	21	45	36	39	.....	2	2	8	139
Gulf of Mexico, total.....	1,700	4,833	6,533	10,249	360	589	2,932	3,521	9,998	730
Tampa, Fla.....	520	1,566	2,086	175	26	8	314	322	61	91
Pensacola, Fla.....	1	2	3	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Mobile, Ala.....	34	68	102	201	12	3	21	24	57	39
New Orleans, La.....	903	3,021	3,924	9,278	263	376	2,124	2,500	9,433	342
Galveston, Tex.....	240	176	416	578	43	202	473	675	144	220
Other Gulf.....	2	.....	2	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Pacific, total.....	4,410	13,952	18,362	15,230	644	5,863	11,308	20,171	14,746	548
San Francisco, Calif.....	2,512	7,539	10,051	8,965	296	2,725	7,637	10,392	7,389	224
Portland, Oreg.....	6	9	15	5	4	13	86	99	20	35
Seattle, Wash.....	1,011	2,583	3,594	3,151	197	2,086	1,815	3,931	2,403	98
Canadian Pacific.....	203	3,112	3,315	1,499	72	465	2,518	2,983	1,180	34
Mexican border seaports.....	678	709	1,387	2,507	77	574	2,222	2,796	3,754	127
Land border, total.....	148,588	28,371	176,959	10,612	16,644	3,924	32,008	35,932	11,510	7,331
Canadian border.....	81,982	13,438	95,420	9,176	14,686	1,614	22,735	24,349	11,169	4,021
Mexican border.....	66,606	14,933	81,539	1,436	1,958	2,310	9,273	11,583	491	3,307
Others, total.....	361	4,830	5,191	7,523	100	787	6,467	7,254	8,137	22
Alaska.....	31	132	166	47	32	8	1	9	.....	1
Hawaii.....	192	3,109	3,301	3,220	40	644	4,798	5,442	4,228	14
Porto Rico.....	135	1,589	1,724	4,256	28	135	1,668	1,803	3,909	7

TABLE 2.—*Net increase or decrease of population by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1924, 1925, 1926, and 1927, by semiannual periods and months*

Month	1924						
	Admitted			Departed			Increase (+) or decrease (-)
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
Fiscal year, total.....	706,896	172,405	879,302	76,789	139,956	216,745	+662,557
Six months, total.....	399,863	85,326	485,199	44,299	75,910	120,209	+464,990
July.....	85,542	13,039	98,581	8,411	14,213	22,624	+76,327
August.....	88,286	13,688	101,974	6,489	12,267	18,756	+83,218
September.....	83,431	18,221	101,652	6,073	10,245	16,318	+91,334
October.....	88,028	15,490	103,518	7,291	13,856	21,147	+82,371
November.....	92,782	12,611	105,393	6,925	11,607	18,532	+86,861
December.....	55,794	12,287	68,081	9,480	13,722	23,202	+44,879
Six months, total.....	207,033	87,070	294,103	32,490	61,046	93,536	+197,567
January.....	33,878	10,476	44,354	5,723	8,689	14,412	+29,942
February.....	29,991	10,842	40,833	3,706	7,880	11,586	+29,157
March.....	35,585	13,271	48,856	4,202	7,983	12,185	+36,671
April.....	38,375	17,190	55,565	5,394	10,546	15,940	+39,625
May.....	32,985	16,230	49,215	6,634	14,457	21,091	+28,124
June.....	36,309	19,661	55,970	6,891	14,491	21,382	+34,048
1925							
Fiscal year, total.....	294,314	164,121	458,435	92,728	132,762	225,490	+232,945
Six months, total.....	147,737	84,955	232,692	57,631	77,672	135,303	+97,389
July.....	11,661	11,112	22,773	8,493	15,747	24,240	-1,467
August.....	23,290	13,969	37,259	8,633	14,728	23,371	+13,885
September.....	27,941	20,057	47,998	8,671	14,580	23,251	+24,747
October.....	27,402	17,822	45,224	8,941	12,067	21,008	+24,216
November.....	29,345	12,386	41,731	8,565	9,615	18,250	+23,481
December.....	28,098	9,612	37,710	11,288	10,895	22,183	+15,527
Six months, total.....	146,577	79,166	225,743	35,697	55,090	90,787	+135,556
January.....	20,952	8,880	29,832	6,183	7,873	14,056	+15,776
February.....	20,913	9,915	30,828	4,087	6,127	10,214	+20,614
March.....	26,619	12,967	39,586	4,993	6,759	11,752	+27,834
April.....	26,744	14,345	41,089	5,684	9,708	15,392	+25,697
May.....	26,045	16,305	42,350	8,403	11,859	20,262	+22,088
June.....	25,304	16,124	41,428	5,747	12,764	18,511	+22,917
1926							
Fiscal year, total.....	304,488	191,618	496,106	76,992	150,763	227,755	+268,351
Six months, total.....	144,148	99,813	243,961	46,592	81,020	127,612	+116,349
July.....	18,560	14,177	32,737	8,784	17,715	26,499	+6,268
August.....	22,421	17,052	39,473	7,539	12,978	20,517	+18,956
September.....	26,721	23,081	49,802	7,200	12,485	19,685	+30,117
October.....	28,685	19,427	48,112	7,674	13,264	20,938	+27,174
November.....	26,642	14,860	41,502	6,555	11,915	18,470	+23,032
December.....	21,089	11,216	32,305	8,840	12,663	21,503	+10,802
Six months, total.....	160,340	91,805	252,145	30,490	69,743	100,233	+152,002
January.....	19,072	10,661	29,733	5,286	9,795	15,081	+14,652
February.....	20,041	10,632	30,673	3,232	8,451	11,683	+18,990
March.....	29,504	15,182	44,686	3,457	8,982	12,439	+32,247
April.....	33,400	17,557	50,957	4,989	10,780	15,769	+35,188
May.....	33,533	19,244	52,777	5,861	13,660	19,521	+33,256
June.....	24,790	18,529	43,319	7,575	18,075	25,650	+17,669

TABLE 2.—*Net increase or decrease of population by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1924, 1925, 1926, and 1927, by semiannual periods and months—Continued*

Month	1927						
	Admitted			Departed			Increase (+) or decrease (-)
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
Fiscal year, total.....	335,175	202,826	538,001	73,366	180,142	253,508	+284,493
Six months, total.....	175,955	112,290	288,245	42,779	93,528	136,307	+151,938
July.....	22,283	16,096	38,379	7,052	17,970	25,022	+13,357
August.....	29,286	20,467	49,753	7,376	15,410	22,786	+26,967
September.....	35,297	25,680	60,977	6,634	16,392	23,026	+37,951
October.....	34,528	22,059	56,587	5,377	13,803	19,180	+37,407
November.....	30,756	16,185	46,941	6,859	13,078	19,937	+27,004
December.....	23,805	11,803	35,608	9,481	16,875	26,356	+9,252
Six months, total.....	159,220	90,536	249,756	30,587	86,614	117,201	+132,555
January.....	18,804	9,219	28,023	3,928	10,053	13,981	+14,042
February.....	21,695	10,379	32,074	3,949	12,085	16,034	+16,040
March.....	29,868	16,370	46,238	4,244	13,502	17,746	+28,492
April.....	33,034	17,310	50,344	4,185	14,391	18,576	+31,768
May.....	31,819	29,899	61,718	6,148	16,978	23,126	+29,592
June.....	24,000	16,359	40,359	8,133	19,605	27,738	+12,621

TABLE 3.—*Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1926 and 1927, by countries*

Country of last or intended future permanent residence <sup>1</sup>	1926						Increase (+) or decrease (-)
	Aliens admitted			Aliens departed			
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
All countries.....	304,488	191,618	496,106	76,992	150,763	227,755	+268,351
Europe, total.....	155,562	36,890	192,452	60,040	35,116	95,156	+97,296
Albania.....	158	10	168	314	15	329	-161
Austria.....	1,102	559	1,661	487	298	785	+876
Belgium.....	718	537	1,255	491	463	954	+301
Bulgaria.....	175	34	209	88	22	110	+99
Czechoslovakia.....	2,953	341	3,297	2,301	645	2,946	+351
Danzig, Free City of.....	210	23	233	1	1	2	+231
Denmark.....	2,549	605	3,154	691	625	1,316	+1,838
Estonia.....	132	26	158	15	15	30	+128
Finland.....	491	118	639	519	203	722	-83
France, including Corsica.....	4,181	3,850	8,031	1,011	2,467	3,478	+4,553
Germany.....	50,421	5,096	55,517	3,908	5,264	9,172	+46,345
Great Britain and Northern Ireland:							
England.....	10,599	13,342	23,941	4,921	12,929	17,850	+6,091
Northern Ireland.....	419	132	551	298	160	368	+183
Scotland.....	13,661	1,921	15,582	1,332	1,255	2,587	+12,995
Wales.....	1,288	298	1,586	37	91	128	+1,458
Greece.....	1,121	183	1,304	5,164	317	5,481	-4,177
Hungary.....	906	234	1,140	871	217	1,088	+52
Irish Free State.....	21,478	822	25,300	851	658	1,509	+23,791
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	8,253	2,451	10,704	19,980	3,042	23,022	-12,318
Latvia.....	298	32	330	58	32	90	+240
Lithuania.....	636	87	723	408	89	497	+226
Luxemburg.....	127	33	160	7	51	58	+102
Netherlands.....	1,753	1,014	2,767	379	851	1,230	+1,537
Norway.....	5,756	1,283	7,039	2,087	1,006	3,093	+3,946
Poland.....	7,126	366	7,492	2,881	433	3,314	+4,178
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands.....	666	131	797	2,926	965	3,891	-3,094
Rumania.....	1,211	124	1,335	1,404	200	1,604	-269
Russia.....	1,766	313	2,079	181	233	414	+1,665
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	326	790	1,116	2,465	844	3,309	-2,193
Sweden.....	8,513	896	9,409	1,150	871	2,021	+7,388
Switzerland.....	1,994	831	2,825	486	601	1,087	+1,738
Turkey in Europe.....	210	42	252	30	9	39	+213
Yugoslavia.....	1,059	286	1,345	2,342	210	2,582	-1,237
Other Europe <sup>2</sup> .....	326	47	373	46	21	70	+303
Asia, total.....	3,413	6,961	10,374	4,931	5,752	10,683	-309
Armenia.....	16	5	21	43	9	52	-31
China.....	1,754	4,281	6,032	2,989	3,488	6,477	-445
India.....	93	351	444	113	196	309	+135
Japan.....	654	1,911	2,565	1,208	1,733	2,941	-376
Palestine.....	250	103	353	173	111	284	+69
Persia.....	56	18	74	27	26	53	+21
Syria.....	429	104	533	298	62	270	+263
Turkey in Asia.....	21	8	29	126	48	174	-145
Other Asia <sup>3</sup> .....	143	180	323	41	79	123	+200
America, total.....	144,393	142,875	287,268	11,485	105,882	117,367	+169,901

<sup>1</sup> Residence of a year or more is regarded as permanent residence.<sup>2</sup> Comprises Andorra, Gibraltar, Iceland, Liechtenstein, Malta, Monaco, and San Marino.<sup>3</sup> Includes Afghanistan, Arabia, Bhutan, Iraq (Mesopotamia), Muscat, Nepal, Siam, Siberia, and "Asia, not specified."

TABLE 3.—*Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1926 and 1927, by countries—Continued*

Country of last or intended future permanent residence	1926						Increase (+) or decrease (-)
	Aliens admitted			Aliens departed			
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
Canada.....	91,019	16,635	107,654	2,173	17,458	19,631	+88,023
Newfoundland.....	2,349	377	2,726	383	466	749	+1,977
Mexico.....	43,316	4,590	47,906	3,198	3,104	6,302	+41,604
Cuba.....	2,281	10,507	12,788	1,922	12,619	14,541	-1,753
Other West Indies.....	541	4,012	4,953	1,917	3,587	5,504	-551
British Honduras.....	39	117	156	45	98	143	+13
Other Central America.....	1,335	2,139	3,474	521	1,854	2,375	+1,099
Brazil.....	877	501	1,378	210	412	622	+756
Other South America.....	2,230	3,563	5,793	1,215	2,904	4,119	+1,674
United States <sup>1</sup> .....		100,413	100,413		63,378	63,378	+37,035
Other America <sup>2</sup> .....	6	21	27	1	2	3	+24
Others, total.....	1,120	4,892	6,012	550	4,013	4,519	+1,463
Egypt.....	214	107	321	38	41	79	+242
Other Africa.....	315	501	816	88	183	271	+545
Australia, including Papua, Tasmania, and appertaining islands.....	376	2,936	3,312	257	2,609	2,866	+446
New Zealand, including appertaining islands.....	180	1,167	1,347	131	1,102	1,236	+111
Other Pacific islands <sup>3</sup> .....	35	181	216	19	78	97	+119

<sup>1</sup> "United States" under nonimmigrants covers aliens returning to this country to resume residence therein after a temporary stay abroad; and under nonemigrants covers aliens departing for a visit abroad with the intention of returning within one year to renew permanent residence in this country.

<sup>2</sup> Comprises Greenland and the islands of St. Pierre and Miquelon.

<sup>3</sup> Comprises Nauru, New Guinea, Samoa, Yap, and "Pacific islands, not specified."



TABLE 3.—*Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1926 and 1927, by countries—Continued*

Country of last or intended future permanent residence <sup>1</sup>	1927						Increase (+) or decrease (-)
	Aliens admitted			Aliens departed			
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	
All countries.....	335, 175	202, 826	538, 001	73, 366	180, 142	253, 508	+284, 493
Europe, total.....	168, 368	39, 096	207, 464	55, 402	38, 837	94, 239	+113, 225
Albania.....	243	3	246	237	8	245	+1
Austria.....	1, 016	548	1, 564	468	330	798	+766
Belgium.....	764	579	1, 343	482	484	966	+377
Bulgaria.....	222	73	295	130	20	150	+145
Czechoslovakia.....	3, 540	345	3, 885	2, 276	543	2, 819	+1, 066
Danzig, Free City of.....	223	25	248	6	3	9	+239
Denmark.....	2, 505	646	3, 151	536	608	1, 144	+2, 007
Estonia.....	139	27	166	14	13	27	+139
Finland.....	438	147	585	536	313	849	-264
France, including Corsica.....	4, 405	3, 893	8, 298	1, 637	3, 501	5, 138	+3, 160
Germany.....	48, 513	5, 877	54, 390	4, 748	5, 777	10, 525	+43, 865
Great Britain and Northern Ireland:							
England.....	9, 990	13, 681	23, 671	4, 994	14, 592	19, 586	+4, 085
Northern Ireland.....	491	134	625	165	119	284	+341
Scotland.....	12, 611	2, 347	14, 958	1, 441	1, 579	3, 020	+11, 938
Wales.....	1, 068	342	1, 410	44	87	131	+1, 279
Greece.....	2, 089	239	2, 328	3, 130	259	3, 389	-1, 061
Hungary.....	813	242	1, 055	841	278	1, 119	-64
Irish Free State.....	28, 054	754	28, 808	1, 049	806	1, 855	+26, 953
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	17, 297	2, 609	19, 906	17, 759	2, 751	20, 510	-604
Latvia.....	403	31	434	21	10	31	+403
Lithuania.....	770	67	837	314	92	406	+431
Luxemburg.....	111	16	127	13	8	21	+106
Netherlands.....	1, 733	1, 092	2, 825	456	1, 127	1, 583	+1, 242
Norway.....	6, 068	1, 654	7, 722	1, 786	983	2, 769	+4, 953
Poland.....	9, 211	339	9, 550	2, 650	470	3, 120	+6, 430
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands.....	567	186	753	2, 347	476	2, 823	-2, 070
Rumania.....	1, 270	219	1, 489	1, 248	233	1, 481	+8
Russia.....	1, 183	319	1, 502	239	211	450	+1, 052
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	429	721	1, 150	2, 178	999	3, 177	-2, 027
Sweden.....	8, 287	865	9, 152	1, 115	1, 008	2, 123	+7, 029
Switzerland.....	2, 121	883	3, 004	594	808	1, 402	+1, 602
Turkey in Europe.....	216	61	277	24	11	35	+242
Yugoslavia.....	1, 190	102	1, 292	1, 911	308	2, 219	-927
Other Europe ?.....	388	30	418	13	22	35	+383
Asia, total.....	3, 669	7, 171	10, 840	6, 007	5, 779	11, 786	-946
Armenia.....	13	1	14	20	9	29	-15
China.....	1, 471	3, 995	5, 466	4, 179	3, 315	7, 494	-2, 028
India.....	102	388	490	126	238	364	+126
Japan.....	723	2, 312	3, 035	1, 205	1, 932	3, 137	-102
Palestine.....	464	171	635	142	109	251	+384
Persia.....	33	19	52	33	20	53	-1
Syria.....	590	100	690	185	65	250	+440
Turkey in Asia.....	60	16	76	74	24	98	-22
Other Asia ?.....	213	169	382	43	67	110	+272
America, total.....	161, 872	151, 057	312, 929	11, 303	130, 851	142, 154	+170, 775

<sup>1</sup> Residence of a year or more is regarded as permanent residence.<sup>2</sup> Comprises Andorra, Gibraltar, Iceland, Liechtenstein, Malta, Monaco, and San Marino.<sup>3</sup> Includes Afghanistan, Arabia, Bhutan, Iraq (Mesopotamia), Muscat, Nepal, Siam, Siberia, and "Asia, not specified."

TABLE 3.—*Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1926 and 1927, by countries—Continued*

Country of last or intended future permanent residence	1927						Increase (+) or decrease (-)
	Aliens admitted			Aliens departed			
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
Canada.....	81,506	15,999	97,505	1,953	28,889	30,842	+66,663
Newfoundland.....	3,074	540	3,614	487	739	1,226	+2,388
Mexico.....	67,721	5,586	73,307	2,957	4,511	7,468	+65,839
Cuba.....	3,020	10,261	13,281	1,598	11,424	13,022	+259
Other West Indies.....	999	4,492	5,491	2,134	4,217	6,351	-590
British Honduras.....	108	116	224	20	131	151	+73
Other Central America.....	1,663	2,323	3,986	701	2,148	2,849	+1,137
Brazil.....	1,089	518	1,607	209	540	749	+858
Other South America.....	2,688	3,584	6,272	1,244	4,494	5,738	+534
United States <sup>1</sup> .....		107,616	107,616		73,728	73,728	+33,888
Other America <sup>2</sup> .....	4	22	26				+26
Others, total.....	1,266	5,502	6,768	654	4,675	5,329	+1,439
Egypt.....	228	97	325	28	66	94	+231
Other Africa.....	292	428	720	84	289	373	+347
Australia, including Papua, Tasmania, and appertaining islands.....	464	3,541	4,005	379	3,032	3,411	+594
New Zealand, including appertaining islands.....	248	1,219	1,467	129	1,144	1,273	+194
Other Pacific islands <sup>3</sup> .....	34	217	251	34	144	178	+73

<sup>1</sup> "United States" under nonimmigrants covers aliens returning to this country to resume residence therein after a temporary stay abroad; and under nonemigrants covers aliens departing for a visit abroad with the intention of returning within one year to renew permanent residence in this country.

<sup>2</sup> Comprises Greenland and the islands of St. Pierre and Miquelon.

<sup>3</sup> Comprises Nauru, New Guinea, Samoa, Yap, and "Pacific islands, not specified."

TABLE 4.—*Net increase or decrease of population by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, sex, and age periods*

Race or people	Aliens admitted			Aliens departed			Increase (+) or decrease (-)
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
Total.....	335,175	202,826	538,001	73,366	180,142	253,508	+284,493
African (black).....	955	2,671	3,626	870	1,585	2,455	+1,171
Armenian.....	983	294	1,277	51	134	185	+1,092
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	2,406	2,254	4,660	1,724	1,578	3,302	+1,358
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	600	849	1,449	1,592	1,180	2,772	-1,323
Chinese.....	1,051	7,254	8,305	4,117	5,764	9,881	-1,576
Croatian and Slovenian.....	821	691	1,512	251	195	446	+1,366
Cuban.....	1,919	6,332	8,251	980	7,267	8,247	+4
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	69	184	253	380	627	1,007	-754
Dutch and Flemish.....	3,125	3,780	6,905	1,005	3,639	4,644	+2,261
East Indian.....	51	167	218	83	103	186	+32
English.....	40,165	39,851	80,016	7,449	49,274	56,723	+23,293
Finnish.....	629	1,447	2,076	577	1,669	2,246	-170
French.....	19,313	8,970	28,283	1,761	8,838	10,599	+17,684
German.....	56,587	18,809	75,396	5,515	14,902	20,417	+54,979
Greek.....	2,557	3,456	6,013	3,140	1,491	4,631	+1,382
Hebrew.....	11,483	3,864	15,347	224	1,395	1,619	+13,728
Irish.....	44,726	6,910	51,636	1,432	5,732	7,164	+44,472
Italian (north).....	2,637	5,549	8,186	2,209	3,463	5,672	+2,514
Italian (south).....	15,892	20,334	36,226	15,627	12,499	28,126	+8,100
Japanese.....	660	6,517	7,177	1,148	10,315	11,463	-4,286
Korean.....	47	43	90	52	71	123	-33
Lithuanian.....	549	403	952	331	404	735	+217
Magyar.....	1,049	1,524	2,573	946	971	1,917	+656
Mexican.....	66,766	13,873	80,639	2,774	8,180	10,954	+69,685
Pacific Islander.....	8	11	19	7	20	27	-8
Polish.....	4,249	1,947	6,196	2,725	2,448	5,173	+1,023
Portuguese.....	843	2,820	3,663	2,363	1,499	3,862	-199
Rumanian.....	422	642	1,064	1,201	923	2,124	-1,060
Russian.....	1,249	1,241	2,490	510	978	1,488	+1,002
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	445	135	580	19	55	74	+506
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	19,235	11,272	30,507	3,678	10,446	14,124	+16,383
Scotch.....	25,544	11,503	37,047	1,930	8,144	10,074	+26,973
Slovak.....	1,017	505	1,522	693	540	1,233	+289
Spanish.....	1,065	7,738	8,803	2,781	5,064	7,845	+928
Spanish American.....	3,185	4,547	7,732	1,792	5,049	6,841	+891
Syrian.....	684	697	1,381	263	431	694	+747
Turkish.....	112	187	299	166	162	328	-29
Welsh.....	1,300	779	2,079	65	298	363	+1,716
West Indian (except Cuban).....	381	1,660	2,041	754	2,017	2,771	-730
Other peoples.....	396	816	1,212	241	762	1,003	+209
SEX							
Male.....	194,163	127,279	321,442	51,536	111,569	163,105	+158,337
Female.....	141,012	75,547	216,559	21,830	68,573	90,403	+126,156
AGE							
Under 16 years.....	51,689	11,034	62,723	2,986	10,587	13,573	+49,150
16 to 21 years.....	77,636	12,150	89,786	3,300	10,610	13,910	+75,876
22 to 29 years.....	105,351	48,276	153,627	17,522	39,491	57,013	+96,614
30 to 37 years.....	49,292	50,445	99,737	20,655	52,266	72,921	+26,816
38 to 44 years.....	22,295	34,546	56,841	12,740	29,215	41,955	+14,886
45 years and over.....	28,912	46,375	75,287	16,163	37,973	54,136	+21,151

TABLE 5.—*Intended future permanent residence of aliens admitted and last permanent residence of aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by States and Territories*<sup>1</sup>

State or Territory	Admitted			Departed		
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total
Total.....	335,175	202,826	538,001	73,366	180,142	253,508
Alabama.....	182	93	275	43	41	84
Alaska.....	100	21	121	26	33	59
Arizona.....	4,873	1,300	6,173	405	689	1,094
Arkansas.....	181	55	236	10	17	27
California.....	26,029	7,147	33,176	4,954	6,613	11,567
Colorado.....	840	240	1,080	170	183	353
Connecticut.....	6,321	2,121	8,442	1,194	1,056	2,250
Delaware.....	209	87	296	53	24	77
District of Columbia.....	918	439	1,357	217	172	389
Florida.....	2,512	2,632	5,144	1,360	1,094	2,454
Georgia.....	232	118	350	54	33	87
Hawaii.....	226	1,855	2,061	634	3,307	3,941
Idaho.....	434	93	527	85	81	166
Illinois.....	20,723	6,085	26,808	3,911	4,058	7,969
Indiana.....	2,570	681	3,251	463	365	828
Iowa.....	1,419	313	1,732	177	284	461
Kansas.....	765	187	952	138	119	257
Kentucky.....	281	102	383	54	44	98
Louisiana.....	726	381	1,110	313	195	509
Maine.....	3,655	272	3,927	48	50	98
Maryland.....	1,241	404	1,645	293	182	385
Massachusetts.....	25,907	7,045	32,952	5,900	4,126	10,026
Michigan.....	28,104	4,394	32,498	3,128	2,707	5,835
Minnesota.....	3,316	494	3,810	327	371	698
Mississippi.....	177	99	276	32	10	42
Missouri.....	1,896	637	2,533	334	309	643
Montana.....	812	130	942	101	165	266
Nebraska.....	923	215	1,138	101	101	202
Nevada.....	111	49	160	44	57	101
New Hampshire.....	1,897	223	2,120	25	57	82
New Jersey.....	17,059	6,991	24,050	3,490	2,613	6,103
New Mexico.....	602	204	806	141	96	237
New York.....	87,864	38,197	126,061	32,363	21,500	56,863
North Carolina.....	421	142	563	74	35	109
North Dakota.....	809	54	863	65	47	112
Ohio.....	9,126	3,510	12,636	2,406	2,248	4,744
Oklahoma.....	304	65	369	20	22	42
Oregon.....	1,922	393	2,315	357	381	738
Pennsylvania.....	20,007	7,276	27,273	5,728	4,007	9,735
Philippine Islands.....	1	18	19	.....	2	2
Porto Rico.....	141	510	651	123	346	469
Rhode Island.....	2,607	851	3,458	265	262	527
South Carolina.....	55	79	134	9	22	31
South Dakota.....	416	66	482	40	58	98
Tennessee.....	206	38	244	37	33	70
Texas.....	43,139	7,662	50,801	1,467	3,967	5,434
Utah.....	575	144	719	105	162	267
Vermont.....	1,324	118	1,442	29	30	59
Virginia.....	378	203	581	91	67	158
Virgin Islands.....	3	8	11	3	4	7
Washington.....	5,440	1,220	6,660	1,085	1,166	2,251
West Virginia.....	516	461	977	301	259	560
Wisconsin.....	4,365	771	5,136	496	438	934
Wyoming.....	224	71	295	47	74	121
Outside United States.....	.....	95,909	95,909	.....	112,789	112,789

<sup>1</sup> Residence of a year or more is regarded as permanent residence.

TABLE 6.—Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by classes

Occupation	Admitted			Departed		
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total
All occupations.....	335,175	202,826	538,001	73,366	180,142	253,508
Professional, total.....	11,542	21,090	32,632	2,733	15,001	17,734
Actors.....	178	1,696	1,844	261	1,289	1,550
Architects.....	472	539	1,011	60	367	427
Clergy.....	1,127	1,611	2,738	318	1,749	2,067
Editors.....	22	116	168	7	78	85
Electricians.....	1,454	484	1,938	137	319	456
Engineers (professional).....	2,395	3,800	6,195	361	1,955	2,296
Lawyers.....	173	827	1,000	79	762	841
Literary and scientific persons.....	408	1,391	1,799	156	989	1,139
Musicians.....	642	859	1,541	149	709	858
Officials (Government).....	392	2,837	3,229	169	1,320	1,489
Physicians.....	486	1,233	1,719	154	1,376	1,510
Sculptors and artists.....	182	627	809	59	229	288
Teachers.....	2,428	2,982	5,410	382	2,451	2,833
Other professional.....	1,183	2,048	3,231	437	1,428	1,865
Skilled, total.....	61,733	31,041	92,774	9,474	23,093	32,567
Bakers.....	1,460	799	2,259	212	407	709
Barbers and hairdressers.....	1,152	729	1,882	275	407	682
Blacksmiths.....	814	308	1,122	96	169	265
Bookbinders.....	102	25	127	12	19	31
Brewers.....	10	12	22	10	10	20
Butchers.....	1,691	442	1,533	152	286	438
Cabinetmakers.....	173	191	274	113	196	309
Carpenters and joiners.....	4,936	2,927	7,863	1,098	2,462	3,200
Cigarette makers.....	6	6	12	11	17	28
Cigar makers.....	161	511	672	325	520	845
Cigar packers.....	18	29	58	5	13	18
Clerks and accountants.....	18,313	7,253	25,568	1,561	6,351	7,912
Dressmakers.....	1,611	755	2,366	202	408	610
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	889	758	1,647	256	1,719	1,975
Furriers and fur workers.....	154	130	314	58	149	198
Gardeners.....	765	377	1,142	134	279	413
Hat and cap makers.....	76	37	113	2	12	14
Iron and steel workers.....	2,384	855	3,235	193	360	553
Jewelers.....	498	217	625	56	150	206
Locksmiths.....	2,335	229	2,555	5	21	26
Machinists.....	2,143	1,254	3,397	511	1,491	1,612
Mariners.....	1,372	2,716	4,088	564	1,600	2,164
Masons.....	1,732	1,381	3,113	286	566	852
Mechanics (not specified).....	4,258	1,526	5,784	427	992	1,419
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	541	134	678	95	180	275
Millers.....	181	62	243	77	96	173
Milliners.....	338	190	528	43	133	176
Miners.....	2,134	1,014	3,148	705	1,118	1,823
Painters and glaziers.....	1,515	807	2,322	247	552	799
Pattern makers.....	104	39	143	19	30	49
Photographers.....	187	147	334	35	94	127
Plasterers.....	267	139	406	50	152	182
Plumbers.....	639	229	868	75	184	259
Printers.....	706	265	971	43	166	209
Saddlers and harness makers.....	198	52	250	6	17	23
Seamstresses.....	1,612	314	1,356	43	135	178
Shoemakers.....	1,290	897	2,187	257	272	529
Stokers.....	326	254	580	69	129	198
Stonecutters.....	188	105	293	39	81	120
Tailors.....	1,912	971	2,883	337	516	853
Tanners and curriers.....	76	36	112	12	17	29
Textile workers (not specified).....	154	82	233	76	207	283
Tinners.....	270	58	328	29	49	75
Tobacco workers.....	31	43	77	3	1	4
Upholsterers.....	209	67	267	22	51	73
Watch and clock makers.....	243	93	336	18	48	66
Weavers and spinners.....	926	303	1,229	286	253	539
Wheelwrights.....	23	9	32	3	3	3
Woodworkers (not specified).....	137	41	178	31	66	97
Other skilled.....	1,796	1,305	3,071	278	667	945

TABLE 6.—Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by classes—Continued

Occupation	Admitted			Departed		
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total
Miscellaneous, total.....	136,339	86,843	223,182	41,183	77,674	118,857
Agents.....	1,827	3,598	5,425	227	1,947	2,174
Bankers.....	113	1,186	1,299	107	1,248	1,355
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	695	187	882	46	161	207
Farmers.....	10,324	4,429	14,753	1,400	3,965	5,365
Farm laborers.....	23,698	5,475	29,173	146	956	1,102
Fishermen.....	1,374	487	1,861	130	430	560
Hotel keepers.....	147	662	809	71	204	275
Laborers.....	53,850	25,723	79,573	29,229	26,954	56,183
Manufacturers.....	213	1,645	1,858	86	1,428	1,514
Merchants and dealers.....	3,816	18,060	21,876	2,314	18,039	20,353
Servants.....	31,344	14,502	45,846	4,606	10,360	14,966
Other miscellaneous.....	8,938	10,889	19,827	2,821	11,982	14,803
No occupation (including women and children).....	125,561	63,852	189,413	19,976	64,374	84,350

TABLE 7.—Immigrant aliens admitted fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, age, conjugal condition, money shown, who paid passage, and whom going to join

Race or people	Number admitted	Age					Conjugal condition				
		Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced
Total.....	335,175	51,689	77,636	105,351	49,292	22,295	28,912	211,744	112,674	10,137	620
African (black).....	955	186	300	165	75	74	71	667	242	43	3
Armenian.....	983	294	251	132	78	73	78	386	560	37	78
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	2,406	472	258	451	191	191	251	1,022	1,279	96	9
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	1,051	600	123	118	79	60	60	228	355	17	66
Chinese.....	1,051	150	336	313	108	41	103	612	437	40	2
Croatian and Slovenian.....	821	166	146	195	69	90	90	314	437	40	13
Cuban.....	1,919	290	556	618	222	113	120	1,416	442	48	2
Dalmatian, Hossian, and Herzegovinian.....	3,125	769	471	773	479	270	363	1,704	1,322	85	11
Dutch and Flemish.....	51	2	13	24	7	3	2	38	12	1	1
East Indian.....	40,165	7,164	8,479	11,076	5,694	2,981	4,771	24,182	14,532	1,360	91
English.....	19,313	3,642	4,883	5,643	2,303	1,104	1,838	12,628	5,991	27	1
Finnish.....	56,587	6,692	13,158	20,965	8,317	3,531	3,121	38,328	17,113	645	46
German.....	2,557	386	463	474	103	103	106	715	1,767	45	236
Greek.....	11,483	2,819	2,497	2,128	1,189	683	2,137	6,951	3,775	740	17
Hebrew.....	44,726	4,153	14,101	15,821	5,632	2,127	2,892	36,303	7,543	833	45
Irish.....	2,637	521	388	746	571	249	102	1,175	1,404	96	2
Italian (north).....	15,892	4,040	1,969	2,569	3,765	1,481	2,068	6,151	9,005	732	4
Italian (south).....	660	102	49	226	151	85	47	366	366	6	2
Japanese.....	47	15	15	29	2	8	8	39	8	2	2
Korean.....	110	110	113	120	55	73	73	228	283	38	3
Lithuanian.....	1,049	211	176	179	156	123	204	477	490	79	3
Magyar.....	66,766	10,304	14,987	22,010	9,723	4,906	4,836	36,671	27,405	2,654	36
Mexican.....	8	1	5	1	1	1	6	6	2	2	2
Pacific Islander.....	4,249	735	701	1,115	848	381	469	2,218	1,888	143	3
Polish.....	843	217	296	168	168	55	60	509	319	21	3
Portuguese.....	422	84	81	86	36	39	242	165	242	12	3
Rumanian.....	1,249	267	257	288	192	115	130	680	690	49	1
Russian.....	445	67	176	50	50	23	19	293	142	10	44
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....	19,235	1,913	5,300	2,577	1,410	904	1,034	15,063	3,851	277	44
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	25,514	4,628	4,964	7,576	3,647	1,736	2,993	16,756	7,890	857	41
Scottish.....	1,017	182	104	350	222	80	79	736	594	25	2
Slovak.....	1,065	187	229	161	161	72	97	751	289	25	2
Spanish.....	3,185	312	912	396	306	182	298	2,358	701	121	2
Spanish American.....	142	125	84	84	54	67	67	337	318	29	2
Syrian.....	112	17	28	16	16	7	6	42	42	36	2
Turkish.....	1,300	249	166	377	239	121	148	702	562	10	1
Welsh.....	381	89	98	61	34	34	47	271	38	10	2
West Indian (except Cuban).....	79	79	95	79	31	47	47	136	187	18	1
Other peoples.....	396	65	79	95	79	31	47	136	187	18	1

TABLE 7.—Immigrant aliens admitted fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, age, conjugal condition, money shown, who paid passage, and whom going to join—Continued

Race or people	Money		Total amount of money shown	By whom passage was paid			Going to join—		Not going to join relative or friend
	Aliens bringing—			Self	Relative	Other than self or relative	Relative	Friend	
	\$50 or over	Less than \$50							
Total.....	131,416	126,504	\$21,821,063	200,038	130,813	4,321	246,791	30,867	57,517
African (black).....	613	163	58,832	540	371	41	734	153	68
Armenian.....	430	195	44,910	345	635	3	906	22	55
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	840	983	120,168	1,310	1,063	3	2,314	41	21
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	269	217	25,277	328	265	7	525	50	25
Chinese.....	632	264	36,817	362	565	124	519	316	316
Croatian and Slovenian.....	243	315	69,689	394	424	3	780	34	7
Cuban.....	1,568	122	112,268	1,367	540	12	1,092	495	332
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	32	18	3,142	39	30		64	5	
Dutch and Flemish.....	1,481	428	275,561	1,553	1,539	33	2,587	345	193
East Indian.....	48	2	5,303	34	13	4	14	18	19
English.....	22,365	7,288	4,031,191	25,572	11,098	495	31,205	4,721	4,239
Finnish.....	274	263	45,671	316	303	10	538	55	55
French.....	9,981	3,495	1,862,710	12,369	6,546	398	15,717	1,947	1,639
German.....	20,080	27,161	3,241,062	28,637	26,218	1,432	47,159	8,512	916
Greek.....	1,107	621	128,518	967	1,585		2,308	128	31
Hebrew.....	3,410	3,230	581,280	3,753	7,679	51	11,018	236	229
Irish.....	17,289	21,878	3,017,061	23,747	20,577	402	39,772	2,883	2,071
Italian (north).....	1,242	715	166,903	1,802	824	11	2,331	245	86
Italian (south).....	5,306	5,945	621,175	10,212	5,648	32	15,240	500	86
Japanese.....	483	11	24,878	350	217	83	255	307	98
Korean.....	43	1	2,790	26	20	4	4	28	15
Lithuanian.....	172	196	24,741	237	308	1	513	29	7
Magyar.....	408	312	57,023	440	395	14	968	31	50
Mexican.....	12,989	35,885	2,369,747	48,351	18,114	301	21,465	2,008	43,293
Pacific Islander.....	8		4,167	6	6		1		6
Polish.....	1,122	1,902	178,446	1,371	2,592	86	3,873	266	110
Portuguese.....	278	445	44,169	625	199	26	649	168	26
Romanian.....	191	97	21,639	176	243	3	378	22	22
Russian.....	507	314	61,244	469	758	22	1,081	108	60
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....	164	146	27,117	227	218		371	52	22
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	9,296	7,456	1,357,281	13,292	5,698	245	15,528	3,168	639
Scottish.....	13,158	5,376	2,362,461	15,812	9,495	237	20,620	2,808	2,116
Slovak.....	470	315	56,813	625	387	5	896	75	46



TABLE S.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, sex, and age  
 [For total by race, see Table 7]

Race or people	Age													
	Male					Female								
	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over		
Total male	194,163	26,318	46,121	65,101	30,090	12,955	13,608	111,012	25,371	31,515	40,250	19,272	9,349	15,304
African (black)	415	73	89	141	65	27	20	540	82	97	159	100	48	54
Armenian	263	88	115	25	14	8	13	720	67	179	226	118	65	65
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,289	233	84	395	300	105	122	1,167	239	171	388	151	86	129
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	830	41	62	71	70	52	26	278	28	61	80	48	27	31
Chinese	352	132	278	218	75	31	96	221	18	58	95	33	10	7
Croatian and Slovenian	1,435	166	58	63	77	36	30	469	78	97	132	69	30	60
Cuban	37	6	465	506	168	73	57	484	124	91	112	54	40	63
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	1,713	376	300	446	258	141	192	1,412	363	171	327	221	129	171
Dutch and Flemish	47	2	12	22	3	3	9	1	1	1	9	1	1	1
East Indian	20,768	3,616	4,657	5,806	2,946	1,568	2,135	19,367	3,548	3,812	5,180	2,748	1,473	2,636
English	278	36	78	35	68	25	31	351	31	71	119	65	57	35
French	10,356	1,751	2,751	3,257	1,211	574	872	8,917	1,891	2,132	2,466	992	579	963
German	33,142	3,466	8,111	13,094	5,039	2,017	1,475	23,445	3,286	3,317	7,871	3,578	1,517	1,646
Greek	864	240	105	150	215	117	47	1,663	186	368	865	229	46	60
Hebrew	5,255	1,415	1,345	987	537	304	767	6,228	1,434	1,132	1,141	652	479	1,370
Irish	21,149	2,019	6,364	9,634	3,364	1,211	1,414	20,577	2,134	7,737	6,187	2,128	913	1,478
Italian (north)	1,333	274	233	322	355	167	82	2,304	247	155	424	216	82	80
Italian (south)	7,825	2,134	877	684	2,338	879	914	8,666	1,906	1,652	1,885	1,427	602	1,151
Japanese	449	58	24	148	100	78	41	211	44	25	78	51	7	6
Korean	40	13	24	2	5	1	2	7	5	55	82	33	21	52
Lithuanian	246	53	23	31	87	31	21	303	57	55	55	33	21	52
Spanish	751	107	98,106	605	403	57	689	196	1,353	132	2,137	673	375	375
Spanish American	2,456	142	321,151	1,700	1,353	132	1,700	2,137	1,353	132	2,137	673	375	375
Syrian	325	135	44,415	273	404	7	618	133	404	7	618	133	43	43
Turkish	75	14	7,325	49	60	3	496	47	60	3	496	47	7	7
Welsh	825	159	158,984	813	475	12	1,065	152	475	12	1,065	152	83	83
West Indian (except Cuban)	270	48	29,783	207	169	5	305	42	169	5	305	42	34	34
Other peoples	211	97	50,498	233	143	29	330	27	143	29	330	27	27	27

TABLE 8.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, sex, and age—Continued

Race or people	Age												
	Male					Female							
	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Total female	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over
Magyar.....	467	91	78	74	59	67	582	113	85	101	82	64	137
Mexican.....	48,107	11,597	17,190	7,536	3,621	2,812	18,659	4,953	3,390	4,820	2,187	1,285	2,024
Pacific Islander.....	5	4	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	2,177	344	547	518	219	181	2,072	367	357	568	330	162	288
Portuguese.....	184	40	177	148	43	31	190	37	40	52	20	12	29
Rumanian.....	586	44	25	48	20	23	238	40	57	57	38	19	27
Russian.....	216	139	121	87	43	43	663	128	104	167	105	72	87
Ruthenian (Russoak).....	.....	37	80	22	7	4	199	30	80	30	28	16	15
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	12,546	3,828	5,147	1,569	512	512	6,689	935	1,532	2,300	1,008	392	522
Scottish.....	12,940	2,616	4,056	1,815	842	1,276	12,604	2,283	2,348	3,520	1,832	963	1,717
Slovak.....	634	34	288	158	53	42	983	80	55	112	64	27	37
Spanish.....	648	163	183	136	38	61	417	80	66	136	65	51	36
Spanish American.....	1,823	250	663	235	87	77	1,262	262	219	342	163	86	151
Syrian.....	302	82	48	41	26	23	382	60	130	77	43	28	44
Turkish.....	39	8	8	75	2	3	9	9	18	30	8	5	5
Welsh.....	775	134	247	152	63	83	525	115	70	130	87	58	65
West Indian (except Cuban).....	4	32	46	32	14	4	193	31	31	52	29	20	17
Other peoples.....	214	42	56	56	23	18	152	23	30	39	23	8	27



TABLE 10.—*Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, age, conjugal condition, money shown, who paid passage, and whom going to join*

Race or people	Number admitted	Age						Conjugal condition			
		Under 16 years						Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced
		16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 41 years	45 years and over					
Total.....	292,826	11,034	12,150	48,276	50,445	34,546	46,375	79,811	113,885	8,565	565
African (black).....	2,671	98	228	832	736	394	383	1,087	1,453	120	2
Armenian.....	294	20	28	72	73	44	57	117	161	16	0
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	2,254	57	68	373	781	415	354	656	1,513	76	9
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	849	17	28	162	294	205	143	210	614	22	3
Chinese.....	7,254	344	2,024	1,897	1,335	2,555	1,314	2,112	5,115	26	1
Croatian and Slovenian.....	6,991	19	22	175	335	255	185	212	741	36	2
Cuban.....	6,332	849	639	1,375	1,411	940	1,118	2,991	3,154	239	38
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	184	4	6	46	59	33	36	77	100	5	2
Dutch and Flemish.....	3,780	195	176	787	989	695	947	1,397	2,194	168	21
East Indian.....	167	3	12	54	39	31	28	76	84	7	0
English.....	39,851	2,405	2,291	7,211	7,805	6,686	13,455	16,026	21,424	2,304	97
French.....	8,970	41	50	362	502	317	166	660	734	49	4
German.....	18,809	504	652	1,980	2,076	1,420	2,338	4,405	4,032	465	68
Greek.....	3,456	67	70	529	429	2,894	4,381	8,023	9,237	813	116
Hebrew.....	3,864	245	416	960	842	510	891	1,653	2,088	164	9
Irish.....	6,910	284	305	1,870	1,647	1,031	1,790	4,297	2,347	345	11
Italian (north).....	5,549	368	158	1,269	1,741	1,081	982	1,690	3,708	147	4
Italian (south).....	20,331	840	429	4,473	6,894	4,163	3,515	3,853	16,047	426	8
Japanese.....	6,317	154	282	1,228	1,571	1,949	1,330	1,118	5,213	159	27
Korean.....	43	1	1	12	17	6	7	7	35	0	0
Lithuanian.....	403	7	12	142	142	102	84	149	243	11	0
Magyar.....	1,524	53	67	316	461	307	329	483	942	82	17
Mexican.....	13,873	1,079	1,800	4,670	2,843	1,584	1,897	5,800	7,276	774	23
Pacific Islander.....	11	2	3	1	3	1	1	7	3	1	0
Portuguese.....	1,947	51	70	271	655	505	395	524	1,354	60	9
Romanian.....	2,820	71	106	889	969	408	853	377	1,872	86	9
Russian.....	642	28	20	121	218	144	111	195	417	28	2
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....	1,241	73	62	257	375	221	253	461	726	44	7
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	135	7	25	21	31	30	21	51	80	4	0
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	11,272	355	924	3,468	2,802	1,584	2,139	6,592	4,594	383	35
Scottish.....	11,503	793	486	2,790	2,443	1,646	3,345	5,406	5,294	794	9
Slovak.....	505	20	8	110	199	82	86	119	373	11	2

[For total race by sex, see Table 38]

Spanish.....	7,738	385	1,766	2,438	1,346	1,543	3,500	3,878	260	10
Spanish American.....	4,647	476	1,128	1,039	611	840	2,218	2,127	191	11
Syrian.....	80	64	151	178	106	118	303	365	28	1
Turkish.....	187	7	153	47	26	39	72	112	3	5
Welsh.....	779	31	137	138	136	254	342	383	49	1
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1,660	152	441	362	230	323	699	886	74	1
Other peoples.....	1,816	28	190	296	148	134	192	612	11	1

TABLE 10.—Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, age, conjugal condition, money shown, money shown, who paid passage, and whom going to join—Continued

Race or people	Money			By whom passage was paid			Going to join		Not going to join relative or friend
	Aliens bringing—		Total amount of money shown	Relative	Other than self or relative	Relative	Friend		
	\$50 or over	Less than \$50							
<b>Total</b> .....	146,097	37,771	\$25,633,929	33,203	10,763	133,733	20,257	48,836	
African (black).....	1,669	845	150,310	383	158	2,065	296	280	
Armenian.....	1,217	47	33,744	38	18	51	24	51	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1,641	400	250,238	253	56	1,994	121	139	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	5,042	181	101,734	82	70	701	104	41	
Chinese.....	5,045	1,830	853,625	447	311	1,979	1,881	3,394	
Croatian and Slovenian.....	716	240	394,405	103	8	851	122	18	
Cuban.....	5,259	401	381,384	1,724	83	2,287	699	3,316	
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	158	18	25,700	25	15	2,718	23	41	
Dutch and Flemish.....	3,763	192	529,856	732	181	2,706	297	77	
East Indian.....	133	10	32,131	13	45	36	16	35	
English.....	33,762	2,085	6,258,478	8,133	3,473	23,972	3,100	12,779	
Finnish.....	931	410	197,190	189	33	1,395	137	95	
French.....	7,449	552	1,080,372	1,313	1,031	3,911	554	2,175	
German.....	13,655	3,955	3,123,583	15,441	1,626	13,721	2,172	2,916	
Greek.....	2,000	682	576,166	334	131	2,861	454	131	
Hebrew.....	2,893	516	691,283	308	138	2,903	279	682	
Irish.....	5,001	1,297	858,752	1,905	330	5,452	376	1,082	
Italian (north).....	3,958	1,113	789,535	660	101	4,701	367	478	
Italian (south).....	11,378	7,885	1,575,587	1,573	163	19,116	653	583	
Japanese.....	5,005	553	448,375	1,480	294	2,964	1,666	1,887	
Korean.....	32	7	2,180	6	6	16	11	16	
Lithuanian.....	273	113	66,001	62	6	392	14	27	
Magyar.....	1,148	280	203,230	210	35	1,277	115	132	
Malayan.....	4,696	6,808	886,345	2,363	192	5,879	518	7,476	
Pacific Islander.....	8	7	886,500	2	2	3	2	2	
Polish.....	1,256	513	215,396	363	55	1,651	150	146	
Portuguese.....	1,207	1,408	240,867	304	51	1,879	813	128	
Rumanian.....	474	122	53,902	110	83	529	39	83	
Russian.....	999	102	110,450	229	106	774	137	330	
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....	84	38	8,245	19	3	103	10	22	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	7,855	2,605	1,466,288	1,471	3	7,861	1,639	1,772	
Scottish.....	8,900	1,194	1,571,788	2,142	677	8,625	980	1,898	
Slovak.....	358	116	51,353	427	6	412	51	42	
Spanish.....	6,338	529	1,103,181	1,278	332	3,831	1,172	2,735	







TABLE 12.—Literacy condition of nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, and sex

Race or people	Number admitted	Literacy, 16 years of age and over						Causes for exemption from literacy test under section 3								
		Can read and write		Can read but can not write		Can neither read nor write		Join relatives		Other causes						
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female					
Total.....	202,826	120,457	69,254	189,711	8	6	14	1,155	912	2,067	986	705	1,691	169	207	376
African (black)	2,671	1,317	2,511				1	18	13	31	17	11	28	1	2	3
Armenian.....	294	166	104	266				6	5	8	3	2	5	3		3
Bolshian and Moravian (Czech)	2,251	1,284	869	2,183				5	5	11	9	5	14			
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	7,251	6,698	266	6,964				13	2	15	12	2	2			1
Chinese.....	7,251	6,698	266	6,964				1	8	31	39	18	18	8	13	21
Croatian and Slovenian.....	6,332	3,560	1,915	5,475				11	6	20	13	6	19	1	1	1
Cuban.....	181	107	72	179				3	5	8	2	5	7	1		1
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	3,780	2,189	1,392	3,581				2	2	4	1	2	3	1	1	1
East-Indian.....	167	157	7	163				1	1	1	1	1	1			
English.....	39,851	19,378	18,050	37,428				11	9	20	7	9	16	4		4
Finnish.....	1,447	672	733	1,405				1	1	1	1	1	1			
French.....	8,970	4,237	8,428					28	10	38	8	8	16	20	2	22
German.....	18,809	10,327	7,871	18,198				2	2	4	2	2	2	1	1	1
Greek.....	3,456	2,875	3,308					1	39	41	37	40	77	2	1	3
Hebrew.....	3,804	1,339	3,595					1	10	23	3	16	20	3	3	3
Irish.....	6,910	2,632	3,985	6,617				1	3	5	5	7	1			
Italian (north)	5,539	3,805	1,321	5,120				32	20	52	21	18	39	11	2	13
Italian (south)	20,334	16,152	2,508	18,660				561	219	810	551	247	798	10	2	12
Japanese.....	6,517	4,612	1,740	6,352				2	9	11	2	9	11			
Korean.....	43	33	10	43												
Lithuanian.....	403	233	152	385				4	7	11	4	7	11			
Mexican.....	1,324	731	1,437					1	13	14	1	13	14			
Pacific Islander.....	13,873	9,088	3,287	12,375				112	306	118	21	131	152	91	175	266
Polish.....	11	4	5													
Portuguese.....	1,947	1,169	683	1,852				21	20	44	23	20	13	1		1
Rumanian.....	2,820	2,043	416	2,459				268	82	290	207	82	289	1	1	1
Russian.....	642	349	250	599				1	7	14	6	7	13	1		1
Ruthenian (Russettak)	1,211	755	410	1,165				2	1	3	2	2	4			
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	135	50	33	123				3	2	5	2	2	4	1		1
Slovak.....	11,272	6,070	4,213	10,913				3	5	5	5	5	5	1		1
Swedish.....	11,563	5,123	5,582	10,705				2	1	3	2	1	3			
Slovenian.....	505	355	127	482				2	1	3	2	5	3			
Spanish.....	7,738	5,139	1,795	7,165				1	5	12	5	4	9	2	1	3
Spanish American.....	4,547	2,414	1,576	3,990				2	3	5	2	4	3			
Syrian.....	3,697	451	129	580				13	21	37	8	21	29	5	3	8
Turkish.....	187	139	31	170				1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1
Welsh.....	779	412	323	735				1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,600	806	763	1,509				1	1	2	2	2	10	1	1	1
Other peoples.....	816	490	259	735				8	3	11	8	2	10	1	1	1

TABLE 13.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States*

Race or people	Age					Conjugal condition				Length of residence in the United States						
	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	1 to 5 years	5 to 10 years	10 to 15 years	15 to 20 years	20 to 25 years	25 years and over
Total	73,366	2,986	3,300	17,522	20,655	12,740	27,748	43,312	2,237	69	46,014	12,087	7,904	3,684	1,799	1,878
African (black)	870	68	66	297	279	196	312	598	20	—	574	194	60	28	7	7
Armenian	51	2	13	13	13	11	20	97	1	—	24	14	14	1	1	1
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,724	55	29	236	547	341	397	1,238	84	5	1,058	201	232	148	52	33
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	1,592	29	189	465	398	468	477	1,015	68	2	631	257	376	224	86	18
Chinese	1,117	29	200	565	572	375	1,040	3,066	10	1	1,392	660	408	318	335	804
Croatian and Slovenian	251	6	6	32	77	56	74	166	5	1	36	12	68	24	16	5
Cuban	680	176	128	228	187	108	504	452	23	1	778	119	37	16	18	12
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	380	13	13	119	101	69	148	221	11	—	278	16	46	29	9	2
Dutch and Flemish	1,065	88	31	199	307	153	416	557	30	2	695	189	75	25	8	13
East Indian	83	3	3	28	23	11	58	23	2	—	39	16	20	4	2	2
English	7,449	559	350	1,880	1,900	1,175	3,369	3,765	272	13	5,647	930	477	190	112	43
Finnish	577	18	14	115	199	113	289	310	8	—	253	84	32	33	8	7
French	1,761	69	97	426	479	254	884	783	88	6	1,256	269	107	41	39	40
German	5,515	201	389	1,676	1,596	675	2,923	2,399	187	6	4,079	260	280	124	71	101
Greek	3,140	30	30	479	1,002	801	1,214	1,895	31	—	735	1,294	726	338	80	48
Hebrew	224	10	20	52	61	29	77	134	13	—	155	25	26	9	5	4
Hungarian	1,132	48	47	391	409	253	913	451	38	—	846	228	164	66	50	78
Italian (north)	2,009	50	42	375	827	416	499	650	78	3	1,143	561	298	106	75	46
Italian (south)	13,657	233	266	3,381	5,176	3,331	3,591	11,581	411	8	10,034	2,920	1,457	750	313	153
Japanese	1,148	35	32	297	325	203	311	731	5	1	562	262	117	53	10	14
Korean	331	2	3	7	15	11	30	21	26	—	23	4	6	6	3	3
Lithuanian	946	37	21	118	93	77	104	201	26	—	102	27	100	62	26	14
Magyar	2,774	307	213	1,088	1,119	639	1,652	971	68	—	489	79	187	115	42	34
Mexican	2,774	307	499	1,088	460	298	1,652	971	146	2	2,096	425	191	96	28	5
Pacific Islander	7	—	—	1	1	—	6	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Polish	2,725	48	27	187	692	825	664	1,980	139	2	1,219	213	769	321	114	80
Portuguese	2,363	40	107	1,069	645	350	813	1,475	72	3	1,349	451	361	41	37	2
Rumanian	1,201	42	21	132	292	313	401	899	59	2	640	126	293	117	22	4
Russian	5,104	22	18	85	172	97	156	338	15	1	276	49	128	46	5	6
Ruthenian (Rusniak)	19	1	1	3	7	1	14	14	2	—	16	2	2	—	—	—
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	3,678	134	170	1,090	1,176	470	2,081	1,511	84	2	2,816	406	226	114	51	65
Scottish	1,490	173	70	571	488	251	907	945	77	1	1,645	141	226	28	16	23
Slovak	1,693	21	22	110	216	123	150	522	21	—	394	88	89	52	28	42
Spanish	2,781	102	136	704	867	551	1,167	1,580	30	4	1,507	1,062	142	44	12	14
Spanish American	1,792	217	328	552	385	167	1,137	612	41	2	1,435	264	70	4	7	12
Syriac	203	2	1	62	39	36	75	123	5	—	85	36	29	23	6	4
Turkish	166	2	2	13	13	16	82	59	3	—	54	33	44	25	4	4
Welsh	65	5	1	16	14	19	30	33	1	—	48	179	43	19	8	7
West Indian (except Cuban)	534	36	54	200	256	163	376	339	19	—	498	137	31	5	2	5
Other peoples	211	19	33	74	43	43	84	152	5	—	137	61	31	5	—	—

TABLE 11.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, sex, and age*

[For total by race, see Table 13]

Race or people	Age													
	Male					Female								
	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Total female	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	
Total.....	51,536	1,508	1,927	12,151	14,066	9,566	11,718	21,830	1,478	3,373	5,371	5,989	3,174	4,445
African (black).....	365	125	10	10	89	49	47	305	33	46	142	131	77	76
Armenian.....	42	2	1	1	385	261	316	548	29	16	121	172	3	1
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1,175	26	13	175	385	261	316	548	29	16	121	172	3	1
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	1,229	23	15	151	332	351	374	363	20	14	58	111	66	94
Chinese.....	3,410	21	183	865	533	351	1,927	297	8	17	70	24	24	24
Croatian and Slovenian.....	638	3	4	20	67	49	64	44	3	2	12	10	7	10
Dalmatian, Russian, and Herzegovinian.....	249	6	4	79	60	77	99	342	84	42	66	65	31	54
Dutch and Flemish.....	588	40	22	131	180	86	129	417	48	9	40	41	12	22
East Indian.....	74	2	1	25	22	9	15	9	1	2	68	127	67	95
English.....	3,758	283	187	1,002	905	584	796	3,621	276	163	878	993	591	789
Finnish.....	321	9	4	77	108	70	53	256	9	10	68	91	43	35
French.....	912	31	65	254	236	123	293	849	38	32	172	243	131	233
German.....	2,636	90	137	800	758	367	474	2,879	111	252	876	828	368	504
Greek.....	2,689	7	19	360	873	725	705	451	23	21	119	129	76	83
Hebrew.....	148	5	8	33	46	23	33	76	5	12	19	15	6	19
Irish.....	674	24	18	165	196	123	138	758	24	29	226	233	111	155
Italian (north).....	1,647	22	27	293	602	354	369	562	28	15	112	225	82	100
Italian (south).....	13,513	132	166	2,964	4,629	2,963	2,677	2,111	129	100	417	556	368	533
Japanese.....	822	18	22	176	234	131	251	296	17	10	81	101	42	45
Korean.....	45	3	1	5	15	10	11	7	1	2	2	1	1	1
Lithuanian.....	216	3	1	7	53	58	95	115	7	1	7	40	19	47
Magyar.....	541	19	12	55	114	111	111	259	18	9	63	99	87	129
Mexican.....	1,978	161	358	842	342	143	159	795	143	111	216	118	65	83
Pacific Islander.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	2	1	1	1	1
Polish.....	1,977	21	9	95	443	674	735	718	27	18	92	219	149	213
Portuguese.....	1,869	11	43	918	568	252	197	464	29	63	191	77	78	255
Rumanian.....	792	20	5	66	179	234	288	469	22	12	66	113	79	113
Russian.....	345	10	6	49	118	77	85	165	12	12	36	54	20	31
Ruthenian (Russo-Baltic).....	15	1	1	6	6	1	6	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	2,269	79	104	691	704	299	392	1,409	55	66	396	472	171	246
Slovak.....	962	94	32	365	249	112	170	968	79	38	296	239	139	207
Slovene.....	547	11	18	81	176	107	154	145	10	4	29	40	16	46
Spanish.....	2,382	54	97	615	771	469	376	399	48	39	86	96	62	65
Spanish American.....	1,121	119	211	380	253	89	69	671	98	117	172	132	78	74
Syrian.....	133	3	3	30	42	23	27	70	4	2	11	29	10	23
Turkish.....	137	1	1	31	55	23	37	39	2	1	12	6	1	3
Welsh.....	34	4	1	12	8	12	7	21	1	4	6	6	7	5
West Indian (except Cuban).....	304	21	19	74	106	42	42	430	35	35	126	130	61	63
Other peoples.....	197	11	5	45	65	39	32	44	8	2	8	9	4	13

TABLE 15.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, sex, and conjugal condition*  
 [For total by race, see Table 13]

Race or people	Conjugal condition									
	Male					Female				
	Total male	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Total female	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced
Total	51,536	19,515	31,120	867	34	21,880	8,233	12,192	1,370	35
African (black)	365	157	201	7		505	185	307	13	
Armenian	42	18	20	4		9	2	7		
Bolshian and Moravian (Czech)	1,176	222	917	31	3	548	175	321	50	2
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	1,229	402	735	30	2	363	75	250	38	
Chinese	3,910	983	2,919	7	1	207	57	147	3	
Croatian and Slovenian	207	65	137	5		30	30	165		
Cuban	638	344	287	7		342	160	165	16	1
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	2,19	102	114	3		131	16	77	8	
Dutch and Flemish	588	293	283	12		417	123	274	18	2
East Indian	71	55	18	1		9	3	5		
English	3,758	1,854	1,810	60	4	3,691	1,545	1,925	212	9
Finnish	321	138	181	2		256	121	129	6	
French	492	435	395	21	1	849	389	388	67	
German	2,626	1,422	1,159	43	2	2,879	1,491	1,240	144	4
Greek	2,680	1,117	1,332	10		451	67	363		
Hebrew	118	54	32	2		76	23	42	11	
Irish	674	128	230	16		758	513	221	22	
Italian (north)	1,647	334	1,072	39	2	562	116	406	39	
Italian (south)	13,513	3,225	10,026	258	4	2,114	365	1,558	186	4
Japanese	852	370	479	2	1	296	41	252	3	
Korean	43	28	17			7	2	4	1	
Lithuanian	216	88	119	9		115	16	82	17	
Magyar	511	132	383	26		405	87	276	42	
Mexican	1,978	1,320	697	50	1	796	332	367	96	1
Pacific Islander	4	4				3	2			
Polish	1,977	413	1,485	77		748	191	495	62	
Portuguese	1,899	721	1,144	31	3	464	92	331	41	
Rumanian	792	163	605	23	1	409	78	294	36	1
Russian	345	108	233	4		165	48	105	11	1
Ruthenian (Russiak)	15	3	11	1		4		3		
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	2,269	1,378	861	29	1	1,409	703	650	55	1
Scottish	969	510	433	19		368	307	512	58	1
Slovak	567	114	426	7		146	36	96	14	
Spanish	2,382	1,027	1,340	11	4	399	140	240	19	
Spanish American	1,121	813	300	7	1	671	334	312	34	1
Syrian	133	58	73	2		70	17	50	3	
Turkish	137	72	61	1		29	10	15	4	
Welsh	34	25	17	1	1	5	2	16		
West Indian (except Cuban)	304	149	151	4		450	227	268	15	
Other peoples	197	71	124	2		44	13	28	3	

TABLE 16.—Nonimmigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence

[For total race, by sex, see Table 42]

Race or people	Num-ber depart-ed	Age				Conjugal condition			Length of residence in the United States							
		Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 30 years	31 to 44 years and over	Single	Mar-ried	Wid-owed	Di-voiced	Less than 1 year	1 to 5 years	5 to 10 years	10 to 15 years	15 to 20 years	20 to 25 years	25 years and over
Total	180,142	10,587	10,610	39,491	52,266	29,215	37,975	44,571	145,142	789	40,668	12,582	7,515	3,259	2,050	1,338
African (black)	1,585	111	158	521	370	216	209	45	782	595	216	216	3	28	4	1
Armenian	134	15	9	30	38	19	61	68	5	573	27	3	12	3	1	2
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,578	37	31	316	648	257	280	44	573	654	113	3	3	53	19	6
Bulgarian, Serbian and Montenegrin	1,180	29	34	190	393	287	247	36	398	423	164	167	86	25	25	7
Chinese	5,754	194	256	1,722	1,549	1,210	850	6	3,968	84	389	3	3	11	23	4
Croatian and Slovenian	195	3	7	37	62	46	147	6	75	37	19	30	10	10	2	1
Cuban	7,267	839	809	1,628	1,669	1,100	1,211	78	7,159	89	15	3	3	16	13	5
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	627	25	15	140	253	87	167	31	294	237	24	38	24	24	22	2
Dutch and Flemish	3,639	188	136	581	1,405	608	721	87	2,294	88	246	115	58	24	24	2
East Indian	103	2	10	37	30	13	21	2	90	5	1	1	1	1	1	1
English	49,273	3,780	2,614	8,782	12,492	13,703	20,153	27,396	40,385	6,138	1,486	667	277	159	162	1
Finnish	1,669	48	27	411	678	318	187	730	888	30	1	692	679	124	74	28
French	8,838	506	636	1,851	2,775	1,176	1,894	1,214	6,038	316	20	1,634	313	134	67	26
German	11,902	480	905	3,808	5,257	1,956	2,496	7,045	7,489	372	16	8,748	5,257	2,57	317	135
Greek	1,491	10	33	350	491	333	244	621	850	17	2	329	283	79	45	16
Hebrew	1,395	117	229	336	272	158	253	733	598	62	2	1,243	101	22	12	6
Irish	5,732	251	280	1,101	1,894	733	1,173	3,403	2,120	293	6	2,962	1,481	672	313	151
Italian (north)	3,463	347	466	708	1,147	617	548	1,255	2,136	70	2	1,885	709	444	298	115
Italian (south)	12,499	501	333	2,590	4,375	2,479	2,131	3,360	8,875	259	5	4,243	5,034	1,729	826	427
Japanese	10,315	178	111	1,827	2,224	2,576	3,069	1,801	8,359	64	1	2,281	2,172	2,154	1,276	726
Korean	71	1	11	23	13	13	23	18	53	1	19	15	12	8	1	15
Lithuanian	404	7	11	28	141	100	117	128	292	13	1	144	78	85	46	12
Magyar	971	29	34	160	318	199	231	309	605	54	3	426	251	40	127	77
Mexican	8,180	474	1,016	3,298	1,667	868	857	3,677	4,157	356	10	2,258	3,517	1,141	776	162
Pacific Islander	20	4	5	3	7	4	1	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Polish	2,448	67	50	243	856	615	567	647	1,716	63	2	887	721	138	191	53
Portuguese	1,699	84	246	406	324	171	68	464	1,002	31	2	651	407	215	168	27
Rumanian	923	33	36	117	307	205	195	238	637	27	1	323	319	52	61	15
Russian	978	41	55	201	322	160	199	358	588	32	1	696	182	16	6	9
Ruthenian (Russian)	33	4	21	12	10	5	3	36	16	3	51	1	1	1	1	1
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	10,146	328	495	2,668	3,925	1,169	1,563	5,548	1,657	231	10	4,345	511	215	87	91
Scottish	8,144	576	472	1,833	2,125	1,045	2,063	3,879	3,849	111	5	5,347	358	101	12	25
Slovak	540	7	16	127	194	110	86	168	363	9	1	171	56	31	30	11
Spanish	5,094	268	278	1,655	1,658	959	876	2,138	2,816	79	1	3,675	1,118	635	170	55
Spanish American	5,049	543	542	1,075	1,066	635	848	1,112	2,533	101	3	4,729	224	60	27	2
Syrian	431	37	41	91	120	64	75	181	234	16	2	261	26	17	6	2
Turkish	162	1	1	38	65	27	31	60	98	4	48	38	9	8	4	2
Welsh	298	16	21	68	62	54	77	141	143	12	2	231	16	9	4	2
West Indian (except Cuban)	2,017	190	216	470	476	290	405	816	1,146	55	1,507	297	88	39	10	11
Other peoples	762	51	29	150	240	110	182	295	450	17	1	436	121	142	45	5

TABLE 17.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, sex, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States

Race or people	Num-ber de-parted	Sex		Age						Conjugal condition				Continuous residence in the United States					
		Male	Fe-male	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Single	Mar-ried	Wid-owed	Di-voiced	Less than 5 years	5 to 10 years	10 to 15 years	15 to 20 years	20 to 25 years	25 years and over
Total.....	3, 239	2, 264	975	127	155	482	862	612	1, 001	1, 188	1, 841	195	15	1, 046	428	551	396	246	572
African (black).....	29	17	12	3	2	9	9	3	3	12	17	3	15	4	1	2	2	2	7
Armenian.....	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	2	2	2	18	11	5	19
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	64	42	22	1	1	9	16	18	20	9	51	4	9	9	2	11	5	10	19
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Monte-negrin.....	62	50	12	1	1	5	26	14	16	23	37	2	6	7	7	26	14	7	2
Croatian and Slovenian.....	10	10	0	1	1	4	4	5	4	5	4	1	1	1	5	2	2	1	1
Cuban.....	11	5	6	2	3	3	3	1	2	5	6	1	7	2	2	1	1	1	1
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzeg-ovinian.....	23	13	10	10	3	3	9	5	6	8	12	3	4	2	6	6	4	4	1
Dutch and Flemish.....	58	39	19	2	1	6	16	18	15	16	33	3	18	14	12	6	5	5	3
English.....	291	155	136	9	12	41	55	43	131	72	192	25	105	40	50	25	13	58	2
French.....	19	11	8	1	1	4	3	2	3	3	16	8	9	2	5	1	1	2	2
German.....	132	82	50	3	3	27	25	56	34	34	43	14	46	18	15	16	13	31	3
Greek.....	221	141	80	3	3	21	35	32	127	54	138	28	55	11	31	32	17	75	7
Hebrew.....	85	80	5	1	1	9	35	32	27	55	28	1	7	14	32	16	9	5	7
Irish.....	37	28	9	2	2	9	15	10	21	14	38	5	20	5	11	9	5	7	7
Italian (north).....	166	103	63	2	3	22	27	24	88	51	94	20	43	18	29	21	11	44	1
Italian (south).....	80	67	13	2	6	34	34	10	28	29	39	2	25	21	16	2	2	14	3
Lithuanian.....	561	506	55	3	8	87	228	122	116	292	325	17	145	140	124	77	26	49	4
Mexican.....	79	58	21	1	1	12	11	5	21	17	12	1	2	1	8	12	3	4	8
Mexican.....	2	33	26	1	2	3	21	28	11	19	56	3	11	6	17	23	11	8	1
Polesh.....	108	86	22	1	1	11	43	23	27	32	69	7	27	12	35	12	10	12	1
Portuguese.....	8	8	0	1	1	3	3	4	1	4	4	1	2	4	1	1	2	2	2
Rumanian.....	46	38	8	1	1	4	20	8	14	13	33	1	13	4	14	11	2	2	2
Russian.....	33	29	4	1	6	14	9	13	12	29	1	1	9	7	5	5	5	12	2
Ruthenian (Russiak).....	3	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	3	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	175	128	47	2	4	10	30	43	86	59	103	13	46	22	33	18	14	42	2
Scottish.....	143	82	61	1	3	11	22	27	76	29	59	11	41	19	15	18	13	37	3
Slovak.....	19	17	2	1	4	9	3	3	3	8	11	1	5	6	4	4	2	1	1
Spanish.....	15	9	6	1	7	1	6	7	6	7	6	2	3	3	2	3	2	2	2
Spanish-American.....	12	5	7	1	5	2	1	1	1	6	5	1	8	1	1	1	1	2	2
Syrian.....	7	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Turkish.....	20	19	1	1	3	13	3	3	1	16	4	4	1	8	8	2	2	2	2
Welsh.....	8	5	3	1	1	3	1	4	1	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
West Indian (except Cuban).....	607	372	235	77	96	156	109	81	85	329	245	28	305	30	21	45	61	112	5
Other peoples.....	29	15	14	13	2	2	5	5	4	17	11	1	20	2	1	1	1	5	5

TABLE 18.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, sex, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States

Race or people	Number departed	Sex		Age							Conjugal condition					Continuous residence in the United States				
		Male	Female	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Less than 5 years	5 to 10 years	10 to 15 years	15 to 20 years	20 to 25 years	25 years and over	
Total.....	19,547	12,241	7,306	7,197	1,929	3,735	2,710	1,717	2,259	12,336	6,765	373	73	13,997	2,007	1,184	522	498	1,339	
African (black).....	72	44	28	43	4	10	8	5	2	54	15	2	1	58	5	2	1	2	4	
Caucasian.....	17,940	10,791	7,149	6,899	1,697	3,337	2,461	1,580	1,966	11,605	5,895	368	72	13,065	1,562	1,048	463	481	1,320	
Chinese.....	1,400	1,330	70	177	223	375	236	131	258	554	843	3	---	771	415	126	58	15	15	
Japanese.....	134	75	59	107	5	13	5	1	3	122	12	---	---	101	25	8	---	---	---	
Korean.....	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	

TABLE 19.—Aliens admitted and departed, and United States citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by classes, age, sex, and conjugal condition

Class and age	Conjugal condition														
	Male					Female									
	Total	Single	Married	Wid-owed	Di-voiced	Total	Single	Married	Wid-owed	Di-voiced					
ALIENS ADMITTED															
Immigrants, total.....	335,175	211,744	112,674	10,137	620	194,163	130,139	61,332	2,508	164	141,012	81,585	51,342	7,629	456
Under 16 years.....	51,089	51,636	53			26,318	26,298	20	5		25,371	25,338	33		
16 to 21 years.....	77,636	70,566	7,069	52	9	46,121	44,696	1,423	3		31,515	23,876	5,586	17	
22 to 29 years.....	105,351	67,775	36,891	574	111	63,101	46,852	18,017	207	23	40,230	20,923	18,874	367	
30 to 37 years.....	49,292	14,812	33,242	1,028	216	30,060	9,016	20,392	396	56	19,232	5,793	12,650	632	
38 to 44 years.....	22,235	3,328	17,116	1,137	114	12,955	2,025	10,560	340	30	9,330	1,963	6,556	797	
45 years and over.....	28,912	3,027	18,363	7,316	176	13,608	1,278	10,720	1,560	50	15,304	1,749	7,643	5,786	
Nonimmigrants, total.....	202,826	79,811	113,885	8,565	565	127,279	47,666	76,734	2,645	234	75,547	32,145	37,151	5,920	
Under 16 years.....	11,034	11,016	17			5,659	5,649	9	1		5,375	5,367	8		
16 to 21 years.....	12,150	10,696	1,431	15		6,768	6,353	403	2		5,392	4,343	1,028	13	
22 to 29 years.....	48,276	27,274	20,609	331	68	30,169	18,297	11,745	112	17	18,107	8,977	8,860	219	
30 to 37 years.....	50,445	15,584	33,835	866	160	32,738	22,708	321	56	56	17,707	5,431	11,127	545	
38 to 44 years.....	34,546	7,432	25,897	1,066	151	23,658	4,104	19,088	395	71	10,888	3,328	6,809	671	
45 years and over.....	46,375	7,809	33,102	6,286	178	28,297	3,610	22,783	1,814	90	18,078	4,199	9,319	4,472	
ALIENS DEPARTED															
Emigrants, total.....	73,366	27,748	43,312	2,237	69	51,536	19,515	31,120	867	34	21,830	8,233	12,192	1,370	
Under 16 years.....	2,986	2,971	15			1,508	1,499	9	3		1,478	1,472	6		
16 to 21 years.....	3,300	2,702	584	12	2	1,927	1,708	156	3		1,373	934	428	9	
22 to 29 years.....	17,322	9,953	7,431	132	6	12,151	7,424	4,424	48	5	5,371	2,279	3,007	84	
30 to 37 years.....	20,655	6,896	13,399	342	18	14,666	4,988	9,526	146	6	5,989	1,908	3,873	196	
38 to 44 years.....	12,740	2,663	9,713	349	15	9,566	1,907	7,485	166	8	3,174	756	2,228	183	
45 years and over.....	16,163	2,563	12,170	1,402	28	11,718	1,679	9,520	504	15	4,445	884	2,650	898	
Nonemigrants, total.....	180,142	72,438	102,685	4,871	148	111,569	44,664	65,199	1,659	47	68,573	27,774	37,486	3,212	
Under 16 years.....	10,587	10,541	43			5,275	5,251	24			5,312	5,293	19		
16 to 21 years.....	10,610	8,789	1,800	18	3	5,743	5,108	630	5		4,867	3,681	1,170	13	



22 to 29 years.....	39,491	22,870	16,376	236	9	24,985	15,830	8,763	91	1	14,806	7,040	7,613	145	8
30 to 37 years.....	52,266	17,858	33,617	737	54	32,374	11,193	20,896	269	16	19,892	6,665	12,721	498	38
38 to 44 years.....	29,215	6,151	22,417	616	31	19,741	3,772	15,696	261	12	9,474	2,379	6,721	355	19
45 years and over.....	37,973	6,226	28,432	3,264	51	23,751	3,510	19,190	1,033	18	14,222	2,716	9,242	2,231	33
CITIZENS DEPARTED															
Naturalized, total.....	3,239	1,188	1,841	195	15	2,264	965	1,190	98	11	975	223	651	97	4
Under 16 years.....	127	127	32	6	2	87	69	4	2	---	58	58	28	---	---
16 to 21 years.....	155	123	32	---	---	308	220	86	---	---	174	40	128	4	---
22 to 29 years.....	482	260	214	6	6	643	303	324	11	5	219	32	176	10	2
30 to 37 years.....	862	335	500	21	1	464	146	305	12	1	148	23	116	9	1
38 to 44 years.....	612	169	421	21	1	693	144	471	73	5	308	30	203	74	---
45 years and over.....	1,001	174	674	147	6	693	144	471	73	5	308	30	203	74	1
Native born, total.....	19,547	12,336	6,765	373	73	12,211	7,853	4,145	190	53	7,306	4,483	2,620	183	20
Under 16 years.....	7,197	7,180	17	3	---	3,814	3,800	14	1	---	3,383	3,380	262	---	---
16 to 21 years.....	1,929	1,578	348	---	---	1,317	1,230	86	---	---	612	348	370	14	---
22 to 29 years.....	3,735	2,008	1,695	24	8	2,539	1,638	888	10	3	1,196	370	807	14	---
30 to 37 years.....	801	374	1,843	46	20	1,774	607	1,134	18	15	936	194	709	28	5
38 to 44 years.....	1,717	374	1,247	58	18	1,185	283	858	29	15	592	91	409	29	3
45 years and over.....	2,259	395	1,595	242	27	1,612	295	1,165	132	20	647	100	430	110	7

TABLE 20.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, and countries of last permanent residence

Race or people	Number admitted	Europe														Great Britain and North- ern Ireland				Wales	Greece
		Total	Albania	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Danzig, Free City of	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France, including Corsica	Germany	England	Northern Ireland	Scotland	Wales				
Total.....	335,175	168,368	243	1,016	764	222	3,540	223	2,505	139	438	4,405	48,513	9,990	491	12,611,068	230	8			
African (black).....	955	31												3							
Armenian.....	501			4	7	1								5					1		
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	2,406		15	2	8	2,226	1							6					1		
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	600		1	1	180	15								5					1		
Chinese.....	1,051																				
Croatian and Slovenian.....	1,821		37	1	1	68				1				1					11		
Cuban.....	1,919																				
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	69		27	2	2		7							4							
Dutch and Flemish.....	3,125			498						1				13							
East Indian.....	51								5					3							
English.....	40,165		2	24	3	2								8,005					8		
Finnish.....	629		4	82	4	2				117	331	4		37					11		
French.....	19,313		821	29	7	118	196	22	3	4	140	47,632	44	5	4				4		
German.....	56,587		76	4	8	8						85	6	21					4		
Greek.....	2,537													6							
Hebrew.....	11,483		68	71	1	258	16	10	6					182					1,902		
Irish.....	44,726		2	4	11									41					7		
Italian (north).....	2,637		2	2	4	2	289	41						10					25		
Italian (south).....	15,892		10	10	2	2								67					50		
Japanese.....	600		3											5					1		
Korean.....	47													2					1		
Lithuanian.....	519			1		9				1				3					34		
Magyar.....	1,049		10			137				1				15					1		
Mexican.....	66,766													2					2		
Pacific Islander.....	8																				
Polish.....	4,249		10	6		17	2			2				11					4		
Portuguese.....	843													14					2		
Rumanian.....	422		3			2				2				4					3		
Russian.....	1,219		10	1	3	1	2			2				7					1		
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	445					16				6				10					3		
		213	3			30								2					3		



TABLE 20.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, and countries of last permanent residence—Con.

Race or people	Europe—Continued																	
	Hungary	Irish Free State	Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	Latvia	Lithuania	Luxemburg	Netherlands	Norway	Poland	Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	Rumania	Russia	Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	Sweden	Switzerland	Turkey in Europe	Yugoslavia	Other Europe
Total	813	28,034	17,297	403	770	111	1,733	6,068	9,211	567	1,270	1,183	429	8,297	2,121	216	1,190	388
African (black)																		
Armenian		1	13	4							14	8				87	1	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	6		4		1		1		3		6			1		1	45	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegro	2		4								4			2		2	311	
Chinese																		
Croatian and Slovenian	3		47						4		3	3				1	600	2
Cuban			3			1	1											
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian			3															
Dutch and Flemish	4	94	21	4		2	4	5	5	3	3	1	5	1	8	3	7	2
English															16	4	1	29
Finnish															4	1		
French		1	11	2		20	2		1						7	1		
German	53	16	99	39	28	81	207	30	132	7	152	28	7	18	155	2	38	1
Greek			88				3		1						1			
Hebrew	161		10	219	312		62	7	5,187	2	690	921	1	9	17	41	7	1
Irish		27,867	5					1	2	1	1	1	1	1	91	2	138	2
Italian (north)		2	2,019															
Italian (south)		3	14,909			4	2		2		4	1	3		159	2	1	210
Japanese																		
Lithuanian				30	414				8	1		2						
Magyar	576		3		1				2	1	107	1					32	
Mexican			2															
Polish	3		3	9	9		1	11	3,470		2	9	7	1	3	1	5	1
Portuguese			2															
Rumanian									2	509	2	9			5	1		1
Russian	1		3						208	268	6	193			2	26	9	4
Ruthenian (Russniak)				65	5		2		161			15			1			





Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	36	1	31	14	5	6	1	1	1	1	1	15	6	18	3	18	8	2	26	3	31	9	3
Scottish	37		10	14								34	3	3					20	1		58	40
Slovak	4		4									2	4	4					20	1			
Spanish												107	179	128	8	128	8	9	88	2	1	2	1
Spanish American	2											123	78	39	3	1,081	146	146	1,589	1		3	10
Syrian	484		3		4	69	1	386	1	20		42	45	8				4	1			3	3
Turkish	31					6	1	6	6	12		2	10									2	5
Welsh	1											2							1			5	5
West Indian (except Cuban)	1											2							1			1	1
Other peoples	83											4	5	301	4	55	6	1	4	23	4	1	1

TABLE 21.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, and countries of intended future permanent residence*

Race or people	Number departed	Europe																	
		Total	Albania	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Danzig, Free City of	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	England	Northern Ireland	Scotland	Wales	Greece	
Total.....	73,366	55,402	237	468	482	130	2,276	6	536	14	536	1,637	4,748	4,994	166	1,441	44	3,130	
African (black).....	870	13												8					
Armenian.....	51	19	7				2					7	2						
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1,724	13	9				1,655	2				3	1			2			
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	1,592	24	5		104		11					3	1						
Chinese.....	4,117	13			5							1	2						7
Croatian and Slovenian.....	251	250	12	1			11		1										
Cuban.....	680	30					2				20			3					
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	380	372	51	276			2			1		4	2	2					
Dutch and Flemish.....	1,065	904	32	440					3		15	3	3	1					
East Indian.....	83	7																	
English.....	7,449	4,914	1	6			1				1	50	15	4,535	12	99	9		4
Finnish.....	577	557	1								12	528	3	4					
French.....	1,761	1,626	2	10			2					3	4	7					3
German.....	5,515	5,241	105	2			24	2	2			1,283	4,671	13	3				
Greek.....	3,140	3,106	1									34	3	2					
Hebrew.....	224	90	5	2			6					6	1	16	1				4
Irish.....	1,432	1,226	1	1								10	1	124	143	11	3		3,075
Italian (north).....	2,209	2,178	4									8	2	2					6
Italian (south).....	15,627	15,553	23	3								24	3	4	1				
Japanese.....	1,148	8										1	2	5					
Korean.....	52	1												1					
Lithuanian.....	331	327		2								2	4						2
Magyar.....	946	918	3	1			18					2	1						
Mexican.....	2,774	15																	
Pacific Islander.....																			
Polish.....	2,725	2,642	10	2			4	2				10	4	7					
Portuguese.....	2,363	2,334										2	4	1					
Rumanian.....	1,201	1,178		1								4	1	1					2
Russian.....	510	353	4	2								35	10	9					
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	19	6										1	1	1					
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	3,678	3,470									3	18	5	10					2



Scotch.....	1,930	1,544	1	2	3	514	1	1	206	5	1,321	1	1
Slovak.....	683	686		2					2		2		
Spanish.....	2,781	2,167		1	2			18	2				
Spanish American.....	1,792	91		1	1			37	8				
Syrian.....	203	10						4					
Turkish.....	166	61	1		1			11	1		1	31	23
Turkmen.....	65	43							11				
Welsh.....	754	5						2	3				
West Indian (except Cuban).....	145	104		5	3	1		9	2				3
Other peoples.....	241							4					



Slovak.....	1	3	1	1	2	3	1	2	2	3	1	153
Spanish.....	2	11	3	14	2	2,139	1	2	1	1	1	1
Spanish American.....	1	1	3	14	2	12	2	2	1	2	1	1
Syrian.....						1						4
Turkish.....			1	1								1
Other peoples.....			2	1		1					3	8

TABLE 21.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, and countries of intended future permanent residence—Continued

Race or people	Asia										America										Other Africa	Australia and upper-taining islands	New Zealand and other islands	Other Pacific Islands	
	Asia										America														
	Total	Armenia	China	India	Japan	Palestine	Syria	Turkey in Asia	Other Asia	Total	Canada	Newfound-land	Mexico	Cuba	Other West Indies	British Hon-duras	Other Central America	Brazil	Other South America	Egypt					
Total	6,007	20	4,179	126	1,205	142	33	185	74	43	11,303	1,963	487	2,957	1,598	2,134	20	701	209	1,244	28	84	379	129	34
African (black)	1	1									849	7		3	34	771	2	10		22		7			
Armenian	21	16	3				1	1			11	1		1											
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1	1									9	5								4					
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	1										6	2													
Chinese	4,089		4,083	1	3				2		15	1		2	4	9				1					
Croatian and Slovenian											1	1													
Cuban											950	1		6	935	1				4					
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	2										6	1													
Dutch and Flemish	69		1	63	2						82	46	2	3	21	6				4					
East Indian	89		22	36	18	5	1	1	6		1,987	819	463	14	53	459	11	34	18	36	11	51	285	104	8
English											18	4								4					
French	30		4		1	2		23			102	25		9	17	23			2	8					
German	12	1	8		3						232	124		10	26	16	1	15	12	28	1	19	5	4	
Greek	3							1	1		22	4		1	8	4			1	4		3	2	1	
Hebrew	83		7			76					45	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	4				
Irish											178	151	11			10	1	1	1	5					
Italian (north)	1		1								4	3		1	4	3			1	2					
Italian (south)	2				1	1					67	10		2	10	5			1	16					
Japanese	1,128										12	8		3	1				8						
Korean	51				42				9		2	2		1	1										
Lithuanian	1										2	2													
Magyar	2										26	18		1	1	2				4					
Mexican											2,759			15		1				13					
Pacific Islander	1								1		76	54		1	5	1				13					
Polish	4		2			2					29	11		1	3	9				2					
Portuguese											23	11		3						17					
Rumanian											98	53		7	5					2					
Russian	52		25		2	21		1			13	13		11	7	5				4					
Ruthenian (Russiak)																				1					
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	16		7	7	1						183	147		5	12	1	4	1	13						

	13	5	4	4	4	335	317	2	1	9	4	1	1	1	1	26	9
Scotch.....	13					7	5										
Slovak.....						603	3		56	14							
Spanish.....	1		1			1,688	3	7	109	38	25	18	121				11
Spanish American.....						26	4		4	6	556	97	820		1		
Syrian.....	164		2			4			1	6	8	1	2	3			
Turkish.....	100					154	4		1	3							
Turkish.....						4	71										
Welsh.....						22	21	1									
West Indian (except Cuban).....	15		14			784	1		1	701	16	10	7	5	1		
Other peoples.....	55	2	8			35	11		1	4	2	2					



Polish.....	108	93	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	82	3							
Portuguese.....	8	7									7							
Rumanian.....	46	43	1		1					1	41							
Russian.....	43	30	2	4	1	2	10	2	1	3	1	2						
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....	3	1									1							
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Denes, and Swedes).....	175	52	1	7	1					12		30	1					
Serbian.....	143	46				4	30	2										
Slovak.....	19	17		12					1									4
Slovenian.....	15	10			5												5	
Spanish American.....	12																	
Syrian.....	5																	
Turkish.....	20	18			6				12									
Welsh.....	8	1				1												
West Indian (except Cuban) Other peoples.....	607 29	3 1	1						1		1							

TABLE 22.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, and countries of intended future permanent residence—Continued

Race or people	Asia						America						Australia and upper-tanning islands								
	Total	China	India	Japan	Palestine	Persia	Syria	Turkey in Asia	Other Asia	Total	Canada	Newfound-land		Mexico	Cuba	Other West Indies	Other Central America	Brazil	Other South America	Egypt	Other Africa
Total	60	28	13	1	5	1	1	1	4	1,483	721	2	9	115	549	16	6	35	3	13	6
African (black)										27	1			2	21			3			
Armenian	2	1					1			4	3							1			
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)										2											
Croatian and Slovenian										11				11							
Cuban										2											
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian										12	11		1		1			1			
Dutch and Flemish			3	1						189	155	2	2	4	17	6		3		5	3
English	9	5								12	12										
Finnish			1							78	72	1	1	3	1			1		2	
French	1	1								88	78			2	5	2		1		1	
German										11	8				5			1			
Greek	5	1	2		5					33	32				5			1		2	
Hebrew										90	83				5			2			
Irish	1									10	10										
Italian (north)										15	10				4						
Italian (south)										2	2										
Lithuanian										11	12				1						
Magyar	1									11	12				1						
Mexican										14	12			1				1			1
Polish										1											
Portuguese										3	3										
Rumanian	4	4								6	2			1			1				
Russian										2	2										
Ruthenian (Rusnak)										117	111			1	4	1					
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)...	6	4	2							93	87			3	1			2	1		1
Scottish										2	2										
Slovak										5	5			1	1			2			
Spanish										12	12			1	1		3	5			
Spanish American	2									3	2				1						
Syrian	1						2			7	7										
Turkish										1	1										
Welsh										7	7										
West Indian (except Cuban)										607	607	1	116	478				12			2
Other peoples	19	9	5	1		1	3			5	2				2			1			



TABLE 23.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by countries of intended future permanent residence and race or people

Country of intended future permanent residence	Number departed	African (black)	Caucasian	Chinese	Japanese	Korean
All countries.....	19,547	72	17,940	1,400	134	1
Europe, total.....	3,984	1	3,983			
Albania.....	3		3			
Austria.....	56		56			
Belgium.....	41		41			
Bulgaria.....	3		3			
Czechoslovakia.....	226		226			
Denmark.....	43		43			
Finland.....	16		16			
France, including Corsica.....	350		350			
Germany.....	205		205			
Great Britain and Northern Ireland:						
England.....	360	1	359			
Northern Ireland.....	13		13			
Scotland.....	114		114			
Wales.....	3		3			
Greece.....	238		238			
Hungary.....	89		89			
Irish Free State.....	91		91			
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	1,073		1,073			
Latvia.....	1		1			
Lithuania.....	47		47			
Luxembourg.....	1		1			
Netherlands.....	46		46			
Norway.....	69		69			
Poland.....	34		34			
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands.....	72		72			
Romania.....	152		152			
Russia.....	24		24			
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	59		59			
Country of intended future permanent residence	Number departed	African (black)	Caucasian	Chinese	Japanese	Korean
Sweden.....	46		46			
Switzerland.....	49		49			
Yugoslavia.....	150		150			
Asia, total.....	3,077		1,544	1,398	134	1
China.....	2,304		906	1,398		
India.....	174		174			
Japan.....	440		305		134	1
Palestine.....	9		9			
Persia.....	3		3			
Syria.....	31		31			
Turkey in Asia.....	10		10			
Other Asia.....	106		106			
America, total.....	12,308	71	12,235	2		
Canada.....	10,374	20	10,354			
Newfoundland.....	27		27			
Mexico.....	430		430			
Cuba.....	155		155			
Other West Indies.....	656	51	605			
British Honduras.....	10		10			
Other Central America.....	295		294	1		
Brazil.....	35		35			
Other South America.....	326		325	1		
Others, total.....	178		178			
Egypt.....	20		20			
Other Africa.....	59		59			
Australia and appertaining islands.....	67		67			
New Zealand and appertaining islands.....	6		6			
Other Pacific islands.....	26		26			

TABLE 24.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by States of intended future permanent residence and race or people

Race or people	Number admitted	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa
Total	335,175	182	100	4,853	181	26,029	840	6,321	209	918	2,512	232	226	484	20,723	2,370	1,419
African (black)	955	2			1	18		12		16	62	2			20		
Armenian	983		1			69	3	20		5	8	3			55	3	2
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	2,406	7			5	18	4	50	1	5	3			3	258	55	15
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	1,051			2	6	15	3	6		5	1				70	51	5
Chinese	821			6	6	294	3	7		14		8	36	4	79	16	7
Croatian and Slovenian	1,919	7	2	1		32	8	4		1	601	37		3	130	27	6
Cuban	69					22			2	27					26	3	1
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	3,125	1	1	1	1	219	8	20	1	8	28	1	2	6	323	72	59
Dutch and Flemish	51					9				3							
East Indian	40,165	33	23	50	20	2,862	117	666	21	96	554	46	49	43	1,345	207	69
English	629					14		7		3	3				1	33	2
French	19,313	2	2	24	6	637	10	1,314	1	52	166	5	5	20	425	61	11
German	56,587	36	6	17	51	1,897	101	808	21	162	264	46	10	68	5,325	586	563
Greek	2,537	10				67	5	41	5	14	27				3	195	60
Hebrew	11,483	12	1	1	2	214	13	153	13	33	53	15	1	4	762	51	26
Irish	44,726	8	5	12	17	1,589	43	1,106	54	82	188	12	6	55	2,705	154	49
Italian (north)	2,637	1		7	4	315	17	103	1	24	5				230	34	4
Italian (south)	15,802	7	1	2	1	410	26	566	31	77	6	3			796	81	11
Japanese	600					128	1		3	20			70	1	10	1	1
Korean	47					5	1		1				10		5		1
Lithuanian	549					5		20							108	1	1
Magyar	1,049					22		20		13	1	1	1	1	80	19	3
Mexican	66,766	5	1	4,697	35	13,309	318	318	2	34	24	5	5	5	1,960	336	72
Pacific Islander	8																
Polish	4,249					34	5	227	7	13	8	3	1	4	551	60	4
Portuguese	843				1	52	1	29	1	11	4	3			10	2	
Romanian	422					26		6		4	4				34	23	1
Russian	1,246			2	1	226	6	23	4	5		1	2	3	84	17	2
Ruthenian (Russiak)	445					1		9	1		1				118	2	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	19,235	10	36	8	16	850	78	529	14	20	78	5	2	75	3,592	129	408
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	25,544	23	15	28	1	1,619	32	454	24	47	253	17	31	54	1,088	207	41
Scottish	1,017					8	2	25			6	3			95	24	1
Slovak	1,065				1	78	2	5		16	47	3		13	8	11	2
Spanish	3,185	7		10	1	639	13	15	1	73	47	6		2	64	22	3
Spanish American	684	1		4	6		1	29		6	1				30	10	3
Syrian	112		3			2		2							8	5	7
Turkish	1,300		1			78	7	16	2	2	18		1	8	50	26	7
West Indian (except Cuban)	381	3				15					59				1	1	1
Other peoples	396					22		24		22	6				46		1

Race of people	Total																
	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York
African (black)	765	281	726	3,655	1,241	25,907	28,104	3,316	177	1,896	812	923	111	1,897	17,059	602	87,864
Armenian			22	15	5	90	52	3	2	1					30	1	543
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)				3	3	159	80	3		6					46		252
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin				3	3	18	99	35	7	14	2	15		31	183	1	447
Chinese	2	2	1		2	2	60	7		13	9	1		10	10		90
Croatian and Slovenian	1	5	4		1	52	45	10	21	10	1	1	2	2	4	4	145
Cuban	1	7	25		9	19	50	15	5	19	13	1	1		25	2	937
Dakotian, Roshian, and Herzegovinian										3					7		20
Dutch and Flemish	6	3	10	16	12	88	669	37		13	33	2	2	6	330	2	632
East Indian	1	1				3						1					11
English	55	29	83	1,598	141	7,601	7,095	295	11	114	125	53	9	215	1,320	9	8,676
Finnish				2	2	76	72	37	2	1	3	1			18		241
French	7	17	36	1,263	29	3,518	2,745	106	3	33	36	18	25	1,307	570	7	4,337
German	211	120	74	36	517	794	2,963	598	42	861	112	379	3	36	6,082	23	21,758
Greek	4	9	6	17	17	163	138	17	1	15	5	3	3	13	82	3	817
Hebrew	5	7	6	17	101	385	470	80	12	73	2	28	1	5	524		7,068
Irish	32	22	19	355	98	6,302	4,786	211	7	191	138	41	2	142	2,445	15	17,967
Italian (north)	2	5	5	1	7	121	256	9	9	25	10	14	4	5	165		750
Italian (south)	2	9	12	11	73	907	570	34	7	49	4	51	9	5	1,256	9	6,396
Japanese						13	5			4	1	1					279
Korean										3							3
Lithuanian					3	60	37	2		2							148
Magyar	1					3				4					120		269
Mexican	336	3	173	1	8	28	400	9	13	288	8	81	43	30	495		772
Pacific Islander						1											2
Polish	1	3		5	20	175	536	48	1	10	2	9			376	1	1,050
Portuguese					1	104	4			3	1		1		257	3	189
Rumanian					1	5											77
Russian				2	12	37	79	29	1	4	4	4	1	1	71		333
Ruthenian (Rusniak)					2	8	66	22		2					29	1	64
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	53			35	43	917	737	1,408	9	46	202	192	3	16	779	4	5,205
Scottish	22	22	21	310	76	3,919	5,025	189	5	61	81	17	1	94	1,947	18	5,355
Slovak				2	4	47	42			3	10	3			70		119
Spanish				1	4	17	10	1	2	3	1	5	1	2	46	2	516
Spanish American	4	2	147		26	71	27	4	12	2	1				84	1	1,667
Syrian	2	10	8	5		40	88	8	1	1				22		103	
Turkish				1		8	18			1							36
Welsh	14	2	1	6	9	26	173	2	4	3	7	1			26		155
West Indian (except Cuban)	1	1			2	4	3	1		2					7	1	228
Other peoples	1	1	3			42	34	1		13				2	8		88

TABLE 24.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by States of intended permanent residence and race or people—Con.

Race or people	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Philippine Islands	Porto Rico	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Virgin Islands	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
Total	421	809	9,126	304	1,922	20,097	1	141	2,607	56	416	206	43,130	575	1,324	378	3	5,440	516	4,365	224
African (black)			8	1		22		2	9				5			6		3		23	
Armenian	1	12	23			88			116	1						1		5	12	81	1
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1		305	5	3	67			2		1		8			1		4	4	18	2
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin			120		5	87													1	19	
Chinese	1		37		20	51			2		3	5	10			11			109	4	42
Croatian and Slovenian			103	3	4	182			2		3	5	7			23			2	3	
Cuban	8		16	2		53		8													
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian			16			9															
Dutch and Flemish	13	12	72	6	52	50	9		5	1	23	2	11	57	19	1			130	6	70
East Indian					2																1
English	49	65	1,131	22	450	1,629	1	3	346	11	18	61	201	105	227	77		1,366	62	175	13
Finnish	1		15		20	20			3							2				12	1
French	6	27	160	1	60	222		4	792	4	4	9	70	7	835	11		27	3	55	7
German	28	190	2,703	42	364	4,623		7	96	10	110	20	326	229	17	60	2	456	51	2,594	14
Greek	19	3	257	2	9	305			15	4	12	2	24	13	4	26		47	35	33	2
Hebrew	21	7	269	8	22	787			34	3	3	11	42	3	20	12		47	4	64	
Irish	15	68	808	12	253	3,290		2	424	5	12	29	91	15	71	32	1	606	40	105	16
Italian (north)	1	1	65	1	6	297		3	9	1	1	1	11	7	8	2		30	21	28	8
Italian (south)	2	1	831	1	31	2,988		1	219	1	1	4	9	12	11	8		51	163	132	3
Japanese			11	1	25	10							13	2	10	2		107		2	1
Korean			4		1	2					4	1				2					
Lithuanian			21			87			4				1		1	1				8	
Magyar	1		182		5	187									1	1		2	2	30	
Mexican	2		200	151	36	275			1			11	42,014	28		3		3	11	57	83
Pacific Islander																					
Polish	6	9	183	1	18	649			13	1	1	1	3		2	17		27	13	147	6
Portuguese	1		6			33			61	1			1		1	1			3		
Rumanian			102			31			2		1		5		1	1		6	6	3	
Russian	2	16	37		25	101			1		1							82	7	13	
Ruthenian (Russians)	1		13		5	71			2			2	2					3	1	8	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	139	329	196	7	262	417		1	111	7	210	6	30	48	30	16		1,362	12	491	31
Slovaks	24	50	808	19	207	1,837	1	7	310	5	3	19	69	32	64	28		723	44	86	22
Slovak		10	139			321			2		5	1	6		4	1		12	5	34	
Spanish	3		26	2	1	52		39	1	4		3	77	3	1	4		11	1		
Spanish American	4	2	19	4	1	101		28	2			6	51		3	14		5	1	7	

Syrian.....	7	1	45	1	5	90	2	23	1	1	1	1	1	27	1	3	3	3	11	7
Turkish.....			3			9		3						1		1			1	2
Welsh.....	4	2	108	2	22	394		2		2	2			1		3		81	11	12
West Indian (except Cuban)			2			11	33	1	1					4		1			11	
Other peoples.....			20		1	33	1	4			1			5				4		2

TABLE 25.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by States of last permanent residence and race or people*

Race or people	Number de-																
	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas
Total	73,366	43	26	405	10	4,954	170	1,194	53	217	54	634	85	3,911	463	177	138
African (black)	870				2			4						1			
Armenian	51																
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,724	1	1		10			27			1		1	112	29	1	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	1,392	3	3		36			4			1			63	6		2
Chinese	4,117	4	2	2	1,436	9		4		21	5	524	5	200	5	5	3
Croatian and Slovenian	251													36	5		
Cuban	980	4			2			1						3	4		1
Dadonian, Russian, and Herzegovinian	380	1	1			1		5						3	5		
Dutch and Flemish	1,005	1	2		50	4		5		2		1	2	90	14	3	8
East Indian	83													1			
English	7,419	8	2	2	544	20		88	15	63	10	17	5	212	20	22	6
Finnish	577				12			1						3			
French	1,761	1	2		110	1		18	1	9	2	3	3	31	11	6	6
German	5,515	2	1	2	164	7		51	17	5	5	6	6	418	24	39	21
Greek	3,110	5			73	14		17		18	21	4	2	257	49	12	6
Hebrew	224				14									8			
Irish	1,452		1		73	3		33	6	2	3	1	3	96	9	6	3
Italian (north)	2,200	2			214	8		57	2	4	1		6	190	7	6	3
Italian (south)	13,627	4		3	198	25		512	10	31	4		2	832	45	15	4
Japanese	1,148		2	4	491	9		4		10		45	5	14			
Korean	52				21	1						18		1			
Lithuanian	331		2					21						79			
Malay	946							17		2				42			
Mexican	21,774			371	630	45		2		4	8		3	29	18	4	
Pacific Islander	7				2												
Polish	2,725				8	1		79	12	1		4	2	324	51	4	4
Portuguese	2,363				216	1		22		1	2		3	2			
Rumanian	1,291				8			8		1	2		3	73	27	10	1
Russian	510				56	4		8			2		1	11			
Ruthenian (Russoak)	19				3												
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	3,678	2	5	8	114	6		102	10	8	1	1	10	296	3	23	9
Scottish	1,930	3	4		98	2		63	4	5	12	18	6	103	9	3	
Slovak	693				4			4						58	23	5	
Spanish	2,781				85			8						9	15	2	1
Spanish American	1,732	1	1	3	210			8	11	290		1	16	8	9		
Syrian	263	2			7			5					2	34	1		
Turkish	166				1									9			
Welsh	65				6									3			
West Indian (except Cuban)	754	3		1	1			1	1	2			3	3			
Other peoples	241	1			20			6		7				10			

Race or people	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	
	51	343	48	203	5,900	3,128	327	32	334	101	101	44	25	3,490	141	32,303	74	65	
Total																			
African (black)					14	11			1					27		475			
Armenian					3	1								109		27			
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1	4		1	31	50	8	2	9		3			34	3	709	1		
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	2	1		1	31	149	21	10	16	11	4	3		38	3	500	2		
Chinese	1	14	4	17	276	71	30	10	31	20	4	2		14		673	4		
Croatian and Slovenian				2	12	10	4	4	3					16	1	54			
Cuban	17			2	6	4			4					21		302	3		
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian					57	4			4					21		195	1		
Dutch and Flemish	5	3		4	34	135	7	1	6	5	1	1		75	4	481	3		
East Indian						6			1					228	5	17			
English	12	29	6	31	985	445	34	2	12	9	9	1	1	5	1	3,713	9		
Finnish	1				64	29	17		1	8				114	1	308			
French	4	19	2	6	70	30	2	2	2	2	3	3	1	253	1	1,042	3		
German	2	7	2	38	75	106	27	1	66	6	24	3	1	34	1	3,547	7		
Greek	1	8	3	12	293	101	8	1	17	6	2		4	3	1	1,618	18		
Hebrew				2	9	9			1					3		146			
Irish		1	1	4	149	74	4	4	8	7	2		2	89	1	596			
Italian (north)	4	2	2	6	182	121	2		12	4	4	9	2	110	3	955	2		
Italian (south)	7	10	8	28	1,633	733	27	1	46	4	19	6	5	1,060	7	2,273	12		
Japanese	2	1		3	21	2	2	1		1	4	1		3	1	222			
Korean						13								20		48			
Lithuanian				2	35	13			2				2	103		388			
Magyar	4				3	65			6					103		149			
Mexican		12			3	29			19		3	4		171	103	1,131			
Polish				13	91	198	7		10	1	2	1	2	325	1	1,331			
Portuguese					1,396	2		3					4	33	1	289			
Rumanian	3			5	10	236	18		15	1	1	1	1	53	1	316			
Russian		4		2	7	31	1		2				1	10		297			
Ruthenian (Rusniak)						7								1		2			
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	1	5	5	3	118	64	90	1	10	10	13		2	126	2	2,241	1		
Scottish		8		1	148	298	9	1	8	4	4		2	204	2	590	1		
Slovak	3	2	2		6	12	2		1	2	1			35	1	160			
Spanish	1	27		4	15	15			1		9			159	6	1,989			
Spanish American		157	1	5	44	15		2	8	1				39	1	1,125	3		
Syrian		4			19	9		1						5		105			
Turkish				3	19	15										23			
Welsh			1	1		7	1									21			
West Indian (except Cuban)					28	11			1							547			
Other peoples		1		2	7	7			11		1			2		112			

TABLE 25.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by States of last permanent residence and race or people—Continued

Race or people	State of last permanent residence																
	Ohio	Okla-homa	Ore-gon	Penn-sylvania	Porto Rico	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont	Vir-gin Islands	Wash-ington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
Total	2,496	20	357	5,728	123	265	9	40	37	1,467	105	29	3	1,085	301	496	47
African (black)	1			8	1				4				1			3	
Armenian			3			1								1			
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	190		3	375		1			1		1			2	6	51	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	229		11	269		3					1			10	31	10	
Chinese	43	1	122	96		1		1	3		13			306	3	10	7
Croatian and Slovenian	41			46					3		1			10	4	13	
Cuban	2			13					12					3			
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	18		1	60					8					1	1	9	1
Dutch and Flemish	11	2	3	17	1	18		2	1					3	15	6	10
East Indian	1			2													
English	116	4	47	396	3	31		1	5	34	14	3	19	88	22	25	3
Finnish	18		9	11							5			17	4	16	1
French	37	3	7	77	1	27		1	1	11	3			15	4	16	2
German	133	1	18	213		4	1	5	1	54	3	3	6	50	4	80	4
Greek	183		6	192		1	2	4	4	6	18			30	52	22	4
Hebrew	6	2	1	11						1	1			1		5	
Irish	30		6	173		4		1	3	7	2			17	2	4	5
Italian (north)	11		11	165		10	2		6	8	4	4	5	10	11	2	2
Italian (south)	579		8	2,156	1	55		7	5	9	17	4	8	22	81	97	6
Japanese	8		41	12					1	17	8	1	2	209			
Korean				2					1		1			2			
Lithuanian				38		2			1					3	16	25	5
Magyar	130		1	18					1							3	2
Mexican	25	3	1	22	1			5	1,213		1				14	20	
Polish	111		3	398		18								9			
Portuguese	5			27		56		2	3						3		
Rumanian	221			161		2					1			3	20	1	
Russian	11		1	32					1		1	7		18	1	1	
Ruthenian (Rusnak)				5													
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	28		32	81		12	1	8	3	18	6	2	5	104	1	45	9
Scottish	58	1	18	173		6			3		9	2	2	35	5	4	2
Slovak	77		1	266										5	13	7	
Spanish	49			57		33			25			2		5	17		3
Spanish American	8		1	42		3	1		10	1				6	3	4	
Syrian	8	1	1	13	1	5	2		2						2		
Turkish	5			1		3			1						1	1	1
Welsh	5		1	1					1					3			
West Indian (except Cuban)	1			17										1			
Other peoples	10			12	47	1			4		1			2			5







TABLE 27.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by States of last permanent residence and race or people

State or Territory	Number departed	African (black)	Caucasian	Chinese	Japanese	Korean	State or Territory	Number departed	African (black)	Caucasian	Chinese	Japanese	Korean
Total.....	19,547	72	17,940	1,400	134	1	Montana.....	161		158	3		
Alabama.....							Nebraska.....	220		219	1		
Alaska.....	27		26	1			Nevada.....	4		4			
Arizona.....	5		3				New Hampshire.....	185		185			
Arkansas.....	116		112	4			New Jersey.....	506	2	496	7	1	
California.....	11		10	1			New Mexico.....	47		47			
Colorado.....	2,010		1,196	770	44		New York.....	3,835	43	3,571	208	13	
Connecticut.....	68		67	1			North Carolina.....	104		104			
Delaware.....	299		298	1			North Dakota.....	524		523	1		
District of Columbia.....	18		18				Ohio.....	664		641	21	2	
Florida.....	84		69	14		1	Oklahoma.....	68		66			
Georgia.....	70		68	2			Oregon.....	542		497	31	14	
Idaho.....	46		46				Pennsylvania.....	971	1	940	30		
Illinois.....	6		6				Philippine Islands.....	1					
Indiana.....	272		271	1			Porto Rico.....	131		131			
Iowa.....	777		710	65	1		Rhode Island.....	177	3	177			
Kansas.....	188	1	186		1		South Carolina.....	39		39			
Kentucky.....	238	1	236	1			South Dakota.....	143		143			
Louisiana.....	267	1	266	1			Tennessee.....	77		74	3		
Maine.....	154		154				Texas.....	223	2	218		3	
Maryland.....	49		47	2			Utah.....	78		77	1		
Massachusetts.....	342		342				Vermont.....	119		119			
Michigan.....	88		87	1			Virginia.....	171		165	6		
Minnesota.....	992	3	998	50	1		Virgin Islands.....	1		1			
Mississippi.....	1,718	12	1,700	6			Washington.....	1,340		1,151	137	52	
Missouri.....	770		757	13			West Virginia.....	95	1	95			
Nebraska.....	35		37	8			Wisconsin.....	267		267	1		
Nevada.....	165	1	156	8			Wyoming.....	34		33	1		







Canadian Pacific.....	44	2	4	9	2	10	8	1	1	2	28	1	2
Mexican border seaports.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	6	1	2
Land border, total.....	175	51	1,665	1,065	511	11,669	37	411	1,573	211	1,212	1,706	1
Canadian border.....	93	6	1,665	1,017	17	14,391	35	410	1,767	63	1,170	1,503	1
Mexican border.....	82	45	18	141	278	2	1	205	151	42	260	203	1
Others, total.....	16	1	1	1	1	118	1	118	1	7	2	2	2
Hawaii.....	3	1	1	1	1	118	1	118	1	7	2	2	2
Porto Rico.....	13	1	1	1	1	118	1	118	1	7	2	2	2

TABLE 29.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by occupations and race or people

occupation	Number admitted	African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Chinese	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dutch and Flemish	East Indian	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)	
All occupations	335,175	955	983	2,406	600	1,061	821	1,919	69	3,125	51	10,165	429	19,313	56,587	2,567	11,483	41,726	2,637	15,802
Professional, total	11,542	41	11	28	21	29	10	89	2	129	6	2,203	12	710	2,308	32	111	1,231	60	130
Actors	178							6						15	21		1	13	3	1
Architects	172							1		9				19	138		6	36	4	1
Clergy	1,125	5	6	3		4	3	1		11	2	1		51	13		161	120	17	30
Editors	222							1		1				2	1		1	1		
Electricians	1,154	3	21	4	1			12		15		4	68	419	2		14	151	9	15
Engineers (professional)	2,395	2	1	5		1		15		3		3	20	741	2		26	180	6	11
Lawyers	173							1		3			2	29			1	17	2	3
Literary and scientific persons	108							6		7		2	13	143			17	45		5
Musicians	642							5		5		1	31	121	2		36	39	1	18
Officials (Government)	392	3		1		1		10		4		1	16	40	4		8	7		22
Physicians	186	1		1	1	5		2		1			23	28	1		26	69	4	1
Sculptors and artists	182							2		3			18	83			9	6		2
Teachers	2,182	12		1	5	10	2	1		17			352	176	3		77	317	1	12
Other professional	1,183	6		1	1	1		15		1			233	1	31		27	229	1	1
Other professional, total	61,733	299	61	154	16	21	33	674	8	495		9,298	108	3,615	17,661	131	2,399	7,676	394	1,312
Bakers	1,140							1		5			109	713	5		59	79	7	18
Barbers and hairdressers	1,132	6	3	2	5			1		9			141	1	144		53	99	6	82
Blacksmiths	811							2		1			87	2	232		18	97	12	28
Bookbinders	102									3			56	2	1		10	13		2
Brewers	10												5	17						
Butchers	1,091									7				3						
Cabinetmakers	173							3		3				85	460		84	116	6	17
Carpenters and joiners	4,936	19	3	8	4			16		32			36	1,030	15		10	24	1	4
Cigar makers	6							1					1,030	15			64	636	35	140
Cigar makers, total	6							1					2	1						
Cigar makers, other	161							101						12						
Cigar makers, total	161							101						12						
Clerks and accountants	18,313	61	1	12	4	9	2	387	3	123		3,675	29	976	4,001	23	613	3,045	30	40
Dressmakers	1,611	8	5	4	2		3	2	1	11		137	6	132	256	2	339	182	8	49
Engineers (domestic, marine, and stationary)	889	2	1	1				1		4		256	1	134			2	152	1	6
Furriers and fur workers	151	1						16		9		16		9	49		46	8	1	3
Gardeners	765							765		17		80		20	261		18	65	4	18
Hat and cap makers	76	1						1					2	9			32			2



Iron and steel workers.....	2,380	2	2	4	13	223	1	53	1,168	2	2,030	26,197	801	4,654
Jewelers.....	408	3	2	4	1	38	27	14	197	3	12	25	14	9
Locksmiths.....	2,335	11	1	1	3	3	5	10	2,222	1	28	5	1	57
Machinists.....	2,143	1	2	4	1	3	3	10	2,222	1	28	5	1	1
Mariners.....	1,472	1	2	1	3	417	4	133	611	1	17	218	10	18
Masons.....	1,732	9	10	4	22	275	12	59	259	5	11	132	5	38
Mechanics (not specified).....	4,258	20	3	3	10	140	2	93	557	3	25	116	106	194
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	544	1	1	1	22	561	4	253	1,319	8	24	634	39	114
Millers.....	181	2	1	1	12	116	2	40	157	5	5	78	1	5
Milliners.....	338	2	2	2	4	14	6	45	78	1	52	21	4	4
Miners.....	2,134	1	1	5	4	45	38	78	50	2	52	50	50	2
Painters and glaziers.....	1,545	6	2	1	1	376	1	46	305	8	263	58	43	43
Pattern makers.....	104	1	1	3	17	233	3	134	438	6	43	170	4	14
Photographers.....	187	1	1	1	2	22	1	5	7	6	10	10	1	3
Plasterers.....	267	1	1	1	2	32	1	8	43	3	19	13	1	3
Plumbers.....	639	1	1	1	5	46	66	33	61	4	4	58	4	6
Saddlers and harness makers.....	706	5	1	1	9	168	1	63	61	10	140	14	4	6
Seamstresses.....	1,042	37	4	6	7	104	1	48	158	9	34	75	2	10
Shoemakers.....	1,200	5	10	14	6	26	6	48	397	2	50	52	2	2
Stokers.....	326	3	1	1	2	71	52	278	11	147	66	10	207	9
Stonecutters.....	188	1	2	2	2	40	1	30	67	2	2	52	3	9
Tailors.....	1,912	15	8	24	3	19	32	32	45	3	20	5	7	7
Tanners and curriers.....	76	1	1	1	8	108	5	66	524	7	403	159	6	125
Textile workers (not specified).....	151	1	1	1	4	108	5	66	524	7	403	159	6	125
Tinners.....	270	1	1	1	1	34	34	20	20	1	14	6	6	2
Tobacco workers.....	31	1	1	1	24	11	147	1	147	1	14	8	2	2
Upholsterers.....	200	2	1	3	3	27	1	15	78	2	17	21	2	1
Watch and clock makers.....	243	1	1	1	1	29	1	25	101	25	20	20	2	1
Weavers and spinners.....	926	2	1	1	6	166	3	104	303	24	128	2	2	4
Weldwrights.....	23	1	1	1	1	6	6	7	7	1	4	4	4	4
Woodworkers (not specified).....	1,746	9	2	3	10	370	2	112	365	6	22	306	14	16
Other skilled.....	136,339	230	51	1,070	218	10,643	278	6,539	20,087	521	2,030	26,197	801	4,654
Miscellaneous, total.....	1,827	5	3	15	18	552	2	128	153	3	112	357	5	4
Bankers.....	113	5	5	32	6	300	77	27	13	1	12	156	2	4
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	10,324	6	1	278	62	1,329	30	701	2,286	60	98	1,658	88	300
Farmers.....	25,698	4	185	16	313	1,066	42	1,079	5,320	18	119	5,133	50	1,551
Fishermen.....	1,374	1	1	7	2	898	1	100	45	1	3	96	1	15
Hotel keepers.....	147	1	1	3	2	17	14	19	20	3	3	20	3	8
Laborers.....	53,850	32	21	365	88	2,285	63	2,376	1,831	254	418	5,086	411	1,927
Manufacturers.....	213	2	1	10	3	140	1	37	16	17	14	14	1	8
Merchants and dealers.....	3,816	5	2	118	3	312	1	117	1,052	61	426	249	23	110
Servants.....	31,314	153	18	229	30	2,302	130	1,590	7,484	79	619	10,737	96	407
Other miscellaneous.....	8,938	19	6	6	7	1,300	8	355	1,812	31	172	1,767	118	319
No occupation (including women and children).....	125,961	385	860	1,154	315	18,105	241	8,429	16,528	1,873	6,643	9,022	1,382	9,796



Iron and steel workers	2	2	40	7	2	2	2	124	421	1	1	13	1	2					
Jewelers			34	2	2	2	2	23	23	3	3								
Locksmiths	1	5	1	3	1	18	3	18	2	5	1	1	1	2					
Machinists	2	4	167	6	1	2	1	339	3	11	1	8	2	2					
Mariners	1		37	3	19	3	3	108	2	14	1	11	11	3					
Masons		5	155	9	9	1	155	277	3	4	3	139	3	3					
Mechanics (not specified)		7	544	23	5		20	148	261	3	30	16	12	5					
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)			5	2		2	2	18	90	3	3	3							
Millers			1			36	42	2	1	1	1								
Miners			7	6	3	13	35	2	2	2	1								
Minors	6	2	181	3	1	35	638	13	3	3	105			1					
Painters and glaziers	4	1	101	7	1	4	2	168	133	1	14	3		1					
Pattern makers	1	1		1	1				46										
Photographers			24	2	1	1	1	9	11	1	10			1					
Plasterers			8	1	1	7	31		31					1					
Printers	1	1	22	4	2	1	18	121	3	3	3	5		1					
Timbers			67	4	4	1	26	80	6	6	1	3	2						
Saddlers and harness makers	1	1	12	1	1	16	7		7										
Seamstresses			251	3	3	97	12	1	5	12	1	18		1					
Shoemakers	4	5	245	13	4	3	1	35	28	3	20	4	1	2					
Stokers	1	7	7	4		33	43		3	2	4	1	2						
Stonecutters				4		40	13		13										
Tailors	9	2	184	41	6	2	11	45	95	7	18	3	1	5					
Tanners and curriers			7	1	1			7	2	2	2			6					
Textile workers (not specified)			16	1	1	12	13	8	29	1	1	13							
Tinners			1			3	6		6										
Tobacco workers			5	1	1	11	8		11	1	1			1					
Upholsterers	2	10	9	1	1	8			1	4	1								
Watch and clock makers			13	3	1	16			14	1	2	1		2					
Weavers and spinners	1	1	2						1										
Wheelwrights			2			12			30										
Woodworkers (not specified)	1	2	47	7	2	6	1	134	238	4	10	1	22	2					
Other skilled														3					
Miscellaneous, total	133	169	38,314	1,988	473	106	280	212	10,708	6,848	522	231	554	123	12	303	77	118	
Agents	1		16	6	12	4			31	9	21	4			12			4	
Bankers	10		3	3	1	4			18	5	5								
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters			61	3	1	2			116	1	3	1			3	1			
Farmers	2	25	436	462	40	35	70	30	1,015	18	29	15	4	83	4	16			
Farm laborers	7	56	1,615	651	57	20	65	102	5,140	722	97	8	1	21	1	31		3	
Fishermen	2	1	4	6		114			54	1	1				27				
Hotel keepers	5	1	3	1	1	10			10	1	1							1	
Laborers	10	46	33,832	543	262	25	68	59	830	149	70	75	22	1	41	48			
Manufacturers			8	3	1	2			7	20	3	1							
Merchants and dealers	65	4	520	170	32	3	11		100	5	34	159	39	3	40	5	15		
Servants	9	28	1,376	270	48	20	40	17	2,759	63	68	193	11	2	603	31	23		
Other miscellaneous	22	9	440	30	14	3	18	1	648	4	23	63	8	1	78	6	8		
No occupation (including women and children)	357	43	319	640	1,888	193	264	769	191	4,104	10,562	416	499	1,778	187	86	500	176	295



	193	24	2	2	2	2	52	1	2	9	10	23								
Iron and steel workers.....																				
Jewelers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	6			9	1	19								
Locksmiths.....	5								5	2		1								
Machinists.....	511	12	8	1	3	5	132	5	5	89	26	20								
Machinery.....	564	17	2	7	1	29	61	5	9	25	6	43								
Masons.....	286	1	4	3	7	6	35	2	1	27	5	109								
Mechanics (not specified).....	427	6	1	7	9	2	78	2	27	81	19	34								
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....																				
Millers.....	95	1	10	3	2	2	23	1		6	2	9								
Miners.....	77	1	13	1	1	1	5	1		6	2	21								
Milliners.....	43	1		1	1	1	10	1	6	6	3	2								
Minors.....	703	92	37	2	7	6	43	16	8	16	6	40								
Painters and glaziers.....	217	2	6	1	2	3	43	1	3	35	2	27								
Pattern makers.....	19						4	1	2	2	1	1								
Photographers.....	33	2		1	1				1	5	1	1								
Plasterers.....	50	1	1	3	1	1	14	4	3	6	3	4								
Plumbers.....	75	1				2	23	6	10	6	6	3								
Printers.....	43	1	1	1	1		8	10	10	10	5	5								
Saddlers and harness makers.....	6								1	1	1	1								
Seamstresses.....	43	1	2	1	5	1	5	2	2	12	2	4								
Shoemakers.....	257	3	6	2	1	1	6	1	1	12	2	161								
Stokers.....	69					2	6	3	3	6	5	18								
Stonecutters.....	39	1							1	1	1	21								
Tailors.....	327	2	8	7	2	3	19	3	5	14	4	162								
Tanners and curriers.....	12					1	1	1	2	2	1	1								
Textile workers (not specified).....	76						19	1	1	2	1	26								
Thinners.....	26						3		4			6								
Tobacco workers.....	3											1								
Upholsters.....	22	1					3		7	7	2	1								
Watch and clock makers.....	18	1							6	6	1	3								
Weavers and spinners.....	286	5			4	7	64	4	14	10	13	51								
Woodworkers (not specified).....	31	2	1	1	1	1	6	2	2	2	2	1								
Other skilled.....	278	8	1	2	28	10	56	2	10	30	2	11								
Miscellaneous, total.....	41,183	380	31	971	1,097	3,220	191	136	193	320	39	2,133	298	683	2,189	2,558	96	754	1,406	11,818
Agents.....	227	1	3	5	1	2	10	72		18	3	8	12							
Bankers.....	107	2	3	3	1	4	1	33		13	2	1	6							
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	46	2		2	1	2	8		1	2	4	2	2							
Farmers.....	1,400	13	47	22	41	8	126	15	32	209	1	51	18							
Farm laborers.....	146	6			1	2	10	1	5	21	2	18	69							
Fishermen.....	130					1	22	2	2	6	5	1	1							
Hotel keepers.....	71			2		1	8		1	3	1	5								
Laborers.....	29,223	120	16	721	961	2,617	172	27	116	85	22	282	2,314							
Manufacturers.....	86	2	5	15	17	486	4	70	7	19	36	215	1,150							
Merchants and dealers.....	2,313	2	5	133	50	38	5	7	43	209	20	16	37							
Servants.....	4,606	154	5	133	50	38	5	7	43	1,062	65	6	358							
Other miscellaneous.....	2,821	82	5	48	41	42	87	1	524	365	44	22	91							
No occupation (including women and children).....	19,976	357	9	451	350	699	41	543	108	430	33	3,239	162	646	1,885	453	75	379	557	2,209

TABLE 30.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by occupations and race or people—Continued*

Occupation	Japanese	Korean	Latvian	Mayan	Mexican	Polish Islander	Polish	Portuguese	Rumanian	Russian (Russ-ink)	Scandinavian (Nor-wegians, Danes, and Swedes)	Scottish	Slovak	Spanish	Spanish American	Syrian	Turkish	West Indian (except Cuban)	Other peoples
All occupations	1,145	52	331	546	2,774	7	2,725	2,333	1,291	510	19	1,930	633	2,781	1,792	293	166	65	754
Professional, total	88	7	15	36	21	7	18	11	29	42	165	99	8	101	170	8	7	11	23
Actors	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	5	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1
Architects	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Clergy	15	1	5	4	1	18	18	2	13	3	16	8	4	18	10	4	1	1	3
Editors	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Electricians	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	16	1	3	16	1	1	1	2
Engineers (professional)	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	1	12	21	2	1	1	9
Lawyers	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	11	5	1	5	10	2	1	1	2
Laboratory and scientific persons	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	1
Musicians	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	1	1	11	31	1	1	1	1
Officials (Government)	5	1	2	5	2	2	2	1	2	3	3	1	1	3	17	1	1	1	1
Physicians	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	2	1	3	2	1	1	1	1
Sculptors and artists	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Teachers	1	1	1	6	2	1	1	2	3	1	11	11	1	20	18	1	2	3	2
Other professional	8	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	3	1	35	21	2	13	9	1	1	1	1
Skilled, total	76	3	51	113	269	306	110	110	125	67	2	1,157	69	71	293	13	12	15	1,071
Bakers	1	1	1	3	1	19	1	1	1	2	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Barbers and hairdressers	6	1	1	11	1	1	1	1	5	1	15	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	2
Blacksmiths	1	1	1	3	6	1	1	1	3	1	9	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bookbinders	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Butchers	1	1	1	3	3	10	4	4	4	2	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cabinetmakers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Carpenters and joiners	2	1	6	6	11	26	9	9	8	2	49	58	1	6	9	1	1	1	8
Cigar-makers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cigar makers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cleaners	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Clerks and accountants	23	2	3	15	29	21	8	8	9	14	95	94	6	77	97	3	4	3	18
Dressmakers	1	1	1	4	3	1	1	1	3	3	10	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Engineers (domestic, marine, and stationary)	4	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	5	30	25	1	2	17	1	1	1	1
Furriers and fur workers	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Gardeners	10	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	10	1	2	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

	2	1	1	1	7	1	12	1	13	19	2	2	2	2	1			
Iron and steel workers.....																		
Jewelers.....	2	1	1	1	1	1			2			4						
Locksmiths.....																		
Machinists.....	7	5	6	6	25		9	5	56	66	6	3	1					
Mariners.....	2	2	14		2	8			225	6	2	37	24	1				
Masons.....	1	1	8		6		4	1	20	10	2	3	3					
Mechanics (not specified).....	1	1	15		12	2	7	5	33	28	1	3	30					
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....					11		3	1	9	11	2							
Millers.....	1	3			11		7		3	1								
Milliners.....					9		1		1									
Miners.....	8	21	39		48	6	5	1	8	23	26	12						
Painters and glaziers.....	2	1	13		13		4	3	36	14		2	7	1				
Pattern makers.....																		
Photographers.....	3				2		2		3	4								
Plasterers.....					2		2		3	10								
Plumbers.....	1	1	1		2				3	3								
Printers.....	1	1	1		1		1		1	4								
Saddlers and harness makers.....																		
Saddlery and harness makers.....																		
Seamstresses.....	4	2	12		6	3	1	1	4	1	2	6	2					
Shoemakers.....					1		3		6	4	1	6						
Stokers.....									4	3								
Stonecutters.....	1	5	4		25	1	14	5	8	2	1	1	6					
Tailors.....					2													
Tanners and curriers.....					1													
Textile workers (not specified).....					2													
Tobacco workers.....					1		19		1	3								
Tinners.....					2		1		3	4								
Tobacco workers.....																		
Upholsterers.....					1				1									
Watch and clock makers.....					1				3	1								
Weavers and spinners.....	3	1			22	38	2	1	7	9	1	1	3	1				
Woodworkers (not specified).....					3				7	2	1							
Other skilled.....	16	1	1	7	9		1	2	17	23	4	4	6	1	10			
Miscellaneous, total.....	538	26	163	426	1,630	2	1,694	1,853	1,412	518	474	1,948	401	106	120	17	289	154
Agents.....	8	1	1	2	1		4	1	3	15		7	9	2	2	1	3	1
Bankers.....	9			1			1	3	4	2		2	4	2	1	3	4	1
Draymen, hack men, and teamsters.....	2	1		4			3	1	3	8								
Farmers.....	44	1	14	25	62	195	33	27	156	42	16	14	12	3	3	10	4	
Farm laborers.....	12	1	2	2	34		4	1	31	2								
Fishermen.....	5	1			1		2	10	26	2								
Fishermen.....	9				2				26	2								
Hotel keepers.....	261	15	111	289	1,392	2	1,219	1,633	358	108	424	1,630	77	56	87	6	46	122
Laborers.....	132	5	7	11	30		34	11	42	20	2	178	157	26	14	1	27	7
Manufacturers.....	12	1	11	58	75		114	90	514	200	23	35	62	7	8	1	157	5
Merchants and dealers.....	43	2	15	32	41		85	12	246	115	9	80	78	12	9	4	41	14
Other miscellaneous.....																		
No occupation (including women and children).....	446	19	102	371	914	3	677	356	944	822	140	506	968	76	27	21	341	58







TABLE 32.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by occupations and race or people

Occupation	Number African departed (black)	Chi- nese	Japa- nese	Ko- rean	Occupation	Number African departed (black)	Chi- nese	Japa- nese	Ko- rean
All occupations	19,517	17,940	1,400	131	Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	33	1	1	
Professional, total	1,298	1,239	1	2	Milkers	1			
Actors	37	37			Milliners	58			
Architects	71	71			Miners	35			
Clergy	64	159	1	3	Furriers and glaziers	2			
Editors	5	5			Furniture makers	10			
Electricians	48	48			Photographers	21			
Engineers (professional)	133	133			Printers	17			
Lawyers	41	41			Railroad and harness makers	6			
Literary and scientific persons	37	37			Saddlers	1			
Musicians	19	90			Saussemakers	12			
Officials (government)	49	49			Shoemakers	21			
Physicians	1	1			Stokers	5			
Sculptors and artists	262	262			Stonecutters	11			
Teachers	11	11			Tanners and curriers	2			
Other professional	11	11			Textile workers (not specified)	5			
Skilled, total	1,463	1,474	18	1	Tinners	1			
Bakers	19	19			Photographers	1			
Barbers and hairdressers	22	22			Waxers and spicers	33			
Blacksmiths	25	25			Welders	1			
Bookbinders	2	2			Woodworkers (not specified)	2			
Butchers	12	12			Other skilled	180			
Cabinetmakers	1	1			Miscellaneous, total	6,032	15	4,989	1,011
Carpenters and joiners	101	101			Agents	198			
Cigar makers	1	1			Bankers	39			
Cigar makers	1	1			Braxmen, hackmen, and teamsters	33			
Clerks and accountants	421	417	3	1	Furriers	2,092			
Dressmakers	10	10			Furniture makers	511			
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and sta- tionary)	95	95			Fishermen	5			
Furriers and fur workers	6	6			Fishermen	19			
Gardeners	6	3	3		Food keepers	1,000			
Hat and cap makers	1	4			Labourers	46			
Iron and steel workers	31	31			Mechanics	121			
Jewelers	7	7			Merchants and dealers	321			
Locksmiths	1	1			Servants	312			
Machinists	96	96			Other miscellaneous	713			
Mariners	11	11			No occupation (including women and children)	10,771	52	10,238	367
Masons	26	26							
Mechanics (not specified)	113	113							

TABLE 33.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by countries of last permanent residence and occupations

Occupation	Number admitted	Europe																
		Total	Albania	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Danzig, Free City of	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Great Britain and Northern Ireland	Wales	Greece		
All occupations.....	335,175	168,368	243	1,016	764	222	3,540	223	2,505	139	438	4,405	48,513	9,960	491	12,611	1,068	2,089
Professional, total.....	11,542	5,676	3	37	67	6	49	14	111	6	12	266	1,925	718	14	586	71	20
Actors.....	178	68			1				1			11	21	20		4	1	
Architects.....	294	472			5			2	10			10	123	22	2	49	5	
Clergy.....	1,127	449	1	5	7		17			3		12	29	33	1	13	2	9
Editors.....	22	7										1	1	2		1		
Electricians.....	1,454	784			7	1	4	2	8	3	2	15	306	55	3	73	10	
Engineers (professional).....	2,395	1,844			4	8	6	3	54	1	2	55	668	278	4	312	26	2
Lawyers.....	173	46			1		2					19	37		6	1		
Literary and scientific persons.....	408	309			4	3		5	3	3	2	12	123	43	1	20	5	
Musicians.....	642	272	2	5	6		5	3	3			20	108	37	17	17	4	
Officials (Government).....	332	177			5	6			3			21	33	17				
Physicians.....	486	170			2	1	1					20	20	5		4	1	1
Sculptors and artists.....	182	155			7	19	4	2	1	5		20	82	13		33	10	3
Teachers.....	2,428	575			7	19	4	2	1	9		70	100	95		33	10	3
Other professional.....	1,153	626			3	3		1	2	8		17	212	98	3	48	6	1
Skilled, total.....	61,533	35,359	17	113	145	16	240	67	524	30	57	1,090	15,118	2,020	158	3,746	263	55
Bakers.....	1,460	1,105	2	3	2	2	3	2	32	2	1	58	696	20		59	2	2
Barbers and hairdressers.....	1,132	490	1	1	3				3			35	188	23		21	5	1
Blacksmiths.....	814	507					10	2	9	1	1	15	208	28	2	49	6	1
Bookbinders.....	102	61					2		1			1	13	4		9		
Brewers.....	10	9											4	1				
Butchers.....	1,091	774			7		11	2	7			27	422	37	3	54	3	
Cabinetmakers.....	173	103			7		3		2			12	9	16	3	9		
Carpenters and joiners.....	4,596	2,453			8	22	4	14	37	4	12	46	865	121	15	179	5	5
Cigarrette makers.....	6	2																
Clear makers.....	161	21			1	1			1				8	1		1		
Cigar packers.....	18	13																
Clerks and accountants.....	18,313	7,900	2	18	22	1	21	18	174	5	14	180	3,684	609	45	788	36	10
Dressmakers.....	1,611	1,070			7	2	5	4	2			78	233	62	4	82	3	2
Engineers (domestic, marine, and stationary).....	880	513			1	1			3			13	106	122	2	128	12	
Furriers and fur workers.....	117	117					2					8	51	22		3	1	

TABLE 33.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by countries of last permanent residence and occupations—Continued

Occupation	Number admitted	Europe											Great Britain and Northern Ireland								
		Albania	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Denmark	France	Germany	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Romania	Sweden	Switzerland	Yugoslavia	England	Ireland	Scotland	Wales	Greece
Gardeners	765	640	1	10	1	1	6	9	56							24	8	93			
Hat and cap makers	76	54																3			
Iron and steel workers	2,350	2,022		5	1	1	5	2	11							118	11	122	22		
Jewelers	498	282	1						3							13		2			
Locksmiths	2,335	2,330							10							13		155			
Machinists	2,142	1,053	1	1	1	1	6	6	24	2	2					24	289	109	4		
Mariners	1,372	845							16							24	286	109	2	54	9
Masons	1,372	24	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	2						42	199	71	4	105	4
Mechanics (not specified)	4,255	2,117	1						41							85	1,078	119	8	73	1
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	1,111	284			5				2							10	133	26	7	42	1
Millers	181	119							1							1	35	8	2	42	
Milners	338	231							2							30	69	19		15	
Mixers	2,111	1,720							1							22	290	291		105	0
Painters and glaziers	1,141	879							19	2						37	379	40	2	49	1
Painters and woodworkers	194	122														12	5	7			
Photographers	157	107														2	35	7			
Plasterers	267	108							1							1	27	16		3	
Plumbers	639	251							1							4	48	7		68	5
Printers	506	277							5							3	133	26		23	2
Saddlers and harness makers	178	199							1							1	35	2		5	
Seamstresses	1,442	630							3	1	5	13	383	9	4	1	27	16		3	
Shoemakers	1,260	853							4							21	257	31		11	
Stokers	426	180							2	2						11	63	12		29	2
Stonemasons	188	123							3							6	39	5		8	
Tailors	1,912	1,384	4		7				4	1	3					50	490	122		72	2
Tanners and curriers	76	67							1							2	28	6		12	
Textile workers (not specified)	151	89														2	19	22		3	
Tinners	270	107							1							2	130	9		2	
Tobacco workers	31	21														1	5	3		2	
Upholsters	200	121							1							9	62	9		5	
Watch and clock makers	243	173							2							1	7	4		1	





Gardeners.....	1	39	7	1	1	6	26	6	1	1	68	22
Hat and cap makers.....	3	2	2	2	1	2	8	11	5	2	3	1
Iron and steel workers.....	1	78	49	2	1	8	29	9	2	1	60	3
Jewelers.....	1	7	5	3	1	3	3	3	3	1	11	3
Locksmiths.....	1	5	3	2	3	3	3	16	1	8	5	5
Machinists.....	4	23	29	1	2	3	19	1	1	1	42	10
Mariners.....	60	38	1	11	3	10	164	3	6	3	73	1
Masons.....	2	63	250	2	13	30	14	4	4	3	30	9
Mechanics (not specified).....	2	380	131	1	8	14	41	11	3	3	30	36
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	10	10	1	2	6	5	1	5	1	1	11	1
Millers.....	1	8	4	2	3	3	3	3	3	1	32	2
Miners.....	1	25	2	2	2	1	29	4	3	1	9	2
Painters and glaziers.....	1	23	86	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	11	9
Pattern makers.....	1	79	9	1	2	8	40	18	5	1	97	10
Photographers.....	6	6	3	1	1	2	1	9	1	1	5	2
Plasterers.....	31	3	3	1	3	3	2	1	1	1	5	2
Printers.....	1	59	4	3	4	1	8	1	1	1	7	1
Saddlers and harness makers.....	1	17	3	1	1	1	5	9	1	2	16	3
Seamstresses.....	1	33	3	2	4	2	4	3	3	1	13	3
Shoemakers.....	5	52	50	4	5	10	35	26	6	1	60	5
Stokers.....	17	6	6	2	2	4	118	2	8	6	26	2
Stonemasons.....	11	9	6	1	2	14	11	2	1	1	14	1
Tailors.....	4	112	150	7	12	9	10	1	19	23	24	11
Textile workers (not specified).....	6	12	1	1	1	2	2	8	3	3	1	2
Trainers.....	12	1	1	1	1	7	8	5	2	1	7	2
Tobacco workers.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
Trolley drivers.....	13	1	2	1	3	5	3	5	2	1	5	1
Watch and clock makers.....	3	11	5	1	1	1	2	7	6	1	5	10
Weavers and spinners.....	1	91	5	1	1	5	1	22	1	3	10	6
Wheelwrights.....	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Woodworkers (not specified).....	6	6	18	1	2	2	3	1	1	1	5	5
Other skilled.....	1	185	18	1	2	16	50	8	1	1	59	11
Miscellaneous, total.....	159	20,359	4,996	90	196	32	592	3,020	2,839	388	290	191
Agents.....	2	80	7	1	2	2	20	10	1	3	3	35
Banks.....	3	57	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	4
Brokers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	33	1,006	316	19	22	3	52	408	182	41	42	20
Farmers.....	13	4,500	1,540	6	61	1	283	1,148	757	55	46	34
Fishermen.....	1	23	13	1	1	1	5	1	5	1	21	1
Hotel keepers.....	1	7	9	1	1	3	3	3	3	1	3	3
Labors.....	26	3,955	2,121	12	11	10	18	158	764	234	65	35
Manufacturers.....	1	4	7	1	1	2	2	8	1	1	56	113
Merchants and dealers.....	10	112	112	13	32	21	26	154	8	49	16	12
Sevants.....	62	9,463	465	33	33	13	160	970	583	40	75	21
Other miscellaneous.....	11	1,137	398	6	5	5	54	231	74	3	9	8
No occupation (including women and children).....	563	3,529	10,748	228	478	42	871	1,431	5,142	112	733	859
											185	1,239
											531	176
											384	124
											1	2
											1	1
											394	20
											68	3
											1	1
											120	44
											1	1
											39	7
											86	32
											6	21













Furriers and fur workers	1	4	1	3	8	1	10	3	1										
Gardeners	1	4	1	4	1	1	3	1	1										
Iron and steel workers	1	4	2	6	13	1	3	1	1										
Jewelers	1	20	2	2	1	1	1	1	1										
Locksmiths	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Machinists	4	11	7	14	10	4	1	35	1										
Masons	2	4	2	17	10	4	23	2	1										
Mechanics (not specified)	2	3	2	14	1	1	5	1	1										
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	5	11	3	14	7	4	11	13	1										
Millers	1	35	9	11	8	4	1	1	1										
Millers	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1										
Miners	1	21	1	11	1	1	2	1	1										
Painters and glaziers	1	3	1	4	1	1	1	1	1										
Pattern makers	24	259	9	47	1	1	11	4	1										
Photographers	1	2	2	9	4	2	16	1	1										
Plasterers	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1										
Plumbers	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	1										
Printers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Saddlers and harness makers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Seamstresses	2	11	3	1	1	24	1	1	1										
Shoemakers	2	19	3	6	3	1	2	1	1										
Stokers	1	2	1	1	3	1	5	1	1										
Stonecutters	1	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Tailors	3	171	5	4	11	2	1	24	1										
Tanners and leathers	1	40	2	2	2	1	1	1	1										
Textile workers (not specified)	2	6	1	1	19	1	1	1	1										
Tinners	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Tobacco workers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Upholsterers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Watch and clock makers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Weavers and spinners	1	5	3	1	59	1	1	3	1										
Woodworkers (not specified)	1	2	1	4	1	1	5	1	1										
Other skilled	1	5	1	3	1	1	10	1	1										
Miscellaneous, total	373	557	13,172	14	178	4	148	649	1,663	1,851	688	108	1,578	401	242	19	1,281	2	
Apports	2	5	16	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bakers	1	2	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Brewing, ice cream, and confectioners	1	2	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Farmers	18	22	75	1	13	29	40	172	31	19	18	12	21	24	25	2	34	1	1
Farm laborers	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Fishermen	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hotel keepers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Labors	252	173	14,186	7	112	12	171	1,264	1,693	581	69	1,552	151	72	16	1,116	1	1	1
Manufacturers	6	2	14	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Merchants and dealers	11	15	159	3	4	1	18	29	13	4	9	119	10	54	2	17	1	1	1
Servants	49	273	281	1	10	47	287	114	90	47	1	43	147	71	60	1	1	1	1
Other miscellaneous	31	58	342	1	15	3	50	109	76	10	32	4	58	57	55	47	1	1	1
No occupation (including women and children)	457	293	2,718	5	97	7	182	376	642	347	86	286	307	196	1	19	1	1	1



	5	1	3	1	41	10	27	1	1	2	1	2	1
Iron and steel workers.....													
Jewelers.....	1	1	1	1	11	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1
Machinists.....	3	1	4	2	76	55	3	7	4	6	1	1	4
Masons.....	6	3	2	1	131	9	43	26	13	12	1	19	3
Mechanics (not specified).....					34	11	3	7	6	2	2	2	1
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	9	1	3	1	45	23	3	19	11	10	1	5	20
Millers.....					2	15							1
Miners.....					6	1	1						3
Millwrights.....	2	2	2	1	68	24	1	37		3		1	2
Painters and glaziers.....	3	2	2	1	15	12	2	11	1	9	3	4	1
Pattern makers.....	1	1	1		1	1							1
Photographers.....	5		3	2	15	12			2	3	2		1
Plasterers.....					26	18	1	1	1	4	1	1	1
Plumbers.....	2	1	1	1	16	6	1	1	3	4	1		1
Printers.....					9	2		3	1	2	1		1
Saddlers and harness makers.....					19	4		12		3			1
Seamstresses.....	2	2			11	3	1	12		3			2
Shoemakers.....	2	1	2	2	38	3	2	1					1
Stokers.....	4	3	1					7	6	10	2	2	1
Stonecutters.....					1	1							1
Tailors.....					1	1							1
Tanners and curriers.....					2	1							1
Textile workers (not specified).....					2	1							1
Timbers.....					3	1							2
Tobacco workers.....					2	1							1
Upholsterers.....	1	1	1	1	8	5	2			1			1
Watch and clock makers.....	2	2	1	1	5	2				1			1
Weavers and spinners.....	16	28	17	1	67	25	2	11	4	18	6	7	11
Other skilled.....													5
Miscellaneous, total.....	4,160	15,322	41,560	85,22,100	56,19,4,374	787,141,1,656	347,572	3,127,81,310	7,18,76,29	6			6
Agents.....	19	4	1	9	23	27	1	1	4	5		6	2
Bankers.....	14	4	1	9	29	8	4	3	2	7		1	1
Braymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	5	2	3	3	18	9	2	5	1	1		1	1
Farmers.....	67	12	41	2	462	345	1	65	3	34		6	11
Farm laborers.....	14	1	1	12	71	27		38		6			2
Fishermen.....	5		5	2	26	1	16			1			1
Hotel keepers.....	9	15	9	19	49	4	2			3			1
Laborers.....	3,129	10,2,646	20,274	37,18,67	41,13,1,987	181,20,1,401	91,193	23,22,1,56	3,5,12	5,1			1
Manufacturers.....	656	1,489	6,137	21,1,18	3,455	78,9,38	115,71	1,49,28,126	2,7,19,6				1
Merchants and dealers.....	43	1,394	13,1,6	3,721	79,52,80	34,392	1,19,8,56	1,1,10,1					1
Servants.....	142	3,50	6,45	19,1,7	5,6,495	70,36,42	67,160	1,20,18,81	1,6,20,9	1			1
Other miscellaneous.....													
No occupation (including women and children).....	1,386	1,722	57,469	34,7,70	13,13,4,532	632,165,1,008	686,907	11,425,75,612	13,32,106,67	11			11

TABLE 35. Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by States of intended future permanent residence and occupations

Occupation	Number admitted	Virginia	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas
<b>All occupations</b>	3,051,475	182	100	4,873	181	26,029	870	6,321	260	918	2,512	292	226	414	20,723	2,570	1,410	765
<b>Professional</b>	21,741	2	2	105	5	1,000	34	10	10	184	112	21	24	11	667	67	38	26
Actors	128									1	2				6		3	
Architect	127					24				1	12	1		1	43	4	1	1
Clergy	1,177			1	2	1,174				2	8	6	14	7	10	9	4	4
Editors	22														1			
Electrician	1,434			2	2	1,430				3	16			1	126	11	4	1
Engineers (practical)	2,127			2	2	2,123				5	12			1	158	16	5	4
Lawyer	408														10			
Literary artists (not poet)	642			2		640					6				27	4	1	2
Musicians	642			2		640					6				25	3	1	2
Officials (Government)	342		1	1	1	339	1	2	4	160			2		13	1	1	2
Physicians	186					186									13	3	4	1
Sculptors and artists	82														23	1		
Teachers	4,428	4	1	40	1	4,382	12	43	2	11	12	8	5	4	119	8	7	5
Other professional	1,183	2	4	4	1	1,172	3	16	2	7	24	1	4	4	58	7	7	4
<b>Skilled, total</b>	61,711	34	22	603	27	3,752	80	3,019	28	120	737	30	39	60	4,295	424	157	71
Bakers	1,400			12		1,388	2	20	2	3	9	1		1	111	16	11	2
Barbers and hair-dressers	1,742			8		1,734	4	12	8	22	1	1	1	1	52	2	1	1
Blacksmiths	814		1	6	1	806	3	25			1	1	1	1	48	5	2	1
Bookbinders	202					4									5	1		
Brewers	30																	
Butchers	1,020			2		1,018	1	20	1	1	2		1	3	96	10	5	1
Cabinetmaker	153					153								1	17			
Cart drivers and drivers	6,926	1	2	52		2,941	4	103	8	8	70	1		1	341	24	9	3
Cigar makers	6					2												
Cigarette makers	161					3					114				4			
Cigar makers	38					38					3				2			
Clerks and accountants	18,133	27	2	28	4	1,380	24	245	10	43	250	17	24	17	1,299	120	39	15
Dressmakers	1,611	2	2	1	1	94	2	28	1	1	16	2			102	3	1	
Engineers (domestic, marine, and steam)	889		2	2	1	7		11		2	14	1	1	2	48	2	1	1
Farmers and farm workers	154					3		1							14	2		
Gardeners	765			1	1	42		24	1	2	11		1		84	6	10	3



26	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	8	5	1	1					
2,380	3	51	47	1	2	1	2	1	5	1	30	5					
179	2	21	6	1	6	1	1	1	1	32	4						
108	2	37	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	260	12						
2,325	1	169	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	111	7						
1,143	23	100	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	1						
1,352	3	102	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1						
1,732	12	60	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	131	3						
1,242	1	237	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	307	9						
4,258	3	247	60	1	1	1	1	1	1	35	1						
541	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	1						
181	1	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	21	1						
338	1	26	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	183	5						
2,134	7	76	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	148	9						
1,545	1	71	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	16	1						
101	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	39	8						
187	1	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	1						
267	2	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	33	2						
639	1	17	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	6						
746	1	46	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	4						
198	7	8	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	34	2						
1,942	1	106	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	10						
1,240	6	68	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	26	3						
326	1	4	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	2						
188	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	165	11						
1,912	4	76	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	13	2						
76	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1						
151	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1						
250	1	8	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	6						
31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1						
200	3	6	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	3						
213	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	4						
946	1	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	8						
53	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2						
137	3	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	3						
1,766	1	214	1	33	1	2	2	2	20	6	4						
196,359	37	8,953	288	2,656	98	233	557	49	37	142	8,311	940	798	307			
Miscellaneous, total	2,541	54	8,953	288	2,656	98	233	557	49	37	142	8,311	940	798	307		
1,827	2	106	3	24	1	3	56	3	3	2	122	13	3	4			
114	1	16	1	1	1	1	2	5	3	1	5	1	1	1			
697	11	18	17	1	1	1	8	2	2	1	31	4	1	1			
10,324	7	706	29	242	8	6	92	6	3	40	680	89	126	41			
25,698	13	752	76	711	28	22	62	6	6	30	2,325	224	462	100			
1,374	13	12	22	22	2	2	26	1	1	1	14	2	1	1			
117	1	18	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	1	1	1			
53,840	1	5,284	90	647	14	28	66	6	3	30	1,636	365	55	102			
243	2	21	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	10	2	2	1			
3,876	2	324	8	11	1	1	61	6	9	3	249	95	9	10			
31,344	7	1,076	11	754	38	158	82	13	7	16	2,400	161	119	34			
8,538	2	611	22	188	8	22	97	5	5	11	618	71	23	15			
Other miscellaneous	2	10	3	188	8	22	97	5	5	11	618	71	23	15			
125,361	99	36	1,825	101	12,466	448	2,500	73	385	1,106	132	121	219	7,120	426	361	
No occupation (including women and children)	125,361	99	36	1,825	101	12,466	448	2,500	73	385	1,106	132	121	219	7,120	426	361



Hat and cap makers.....	1	2	2	1	2	3	6	2	10	38								
Iron and steel workers.....	2	1	242	34	2	37	3	2	261	2								
Jewelers.....	1	3	112	12	1	3	1	1	61	1								
Locksmiths.....	4	18	116	20	34	3	1	256	1	1								
Machinists.....	1	10	150	8	13	6	1	110	2	1								
Millers.....	42	17	126	62	11	1	1	115	1	1								
Masons.....	6	8	56	10	12	3	6	132	683	1								
Mechanics (not specified).....	3	21	19	27	35	10	3	306	1	3								
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	2	2	37	13	1	2	2	38	127	1								
Millers.....	1	2	7	24	3	3	29	60	29	60								
Milliners.....	2	35	32	1	1	1	4	18	136	1								
Miners.....	4	14	155	9	2	14	2	5	128	6								
Painters and glaziers.....	2	8	120	248	9	4	3	8	121	3								
Patent makers.....	1	9	16	2	2	2	10	37	488	1								
Photographers.....	1	1	16	2	2	2	4	66	2	2								
Plasterers.....	1	20	46	6	1	1	5	12	100	1								
Plumbers.....	1	77	137	6	4	1	3	37	189	1								
Printers.....	4	3	11	2	2	3	3	31	221	1								
Saddlers and harness makers.....	1	2	4	2	1	1	16	82	1	1								
Seamstresses.....	1	6	37	42	11	3	3	70	2	331								
Shoemakers.....	2	14	7	3	8	1	2	8	89	410								
Stokers.....	1	1	33	17	2	1	1	28	101	1								
Stonecutters.....	1	2	15	2	2	1	1	12	59	1								
Tailors.....	1	7	104	111	13	9	4	115	1	781								
Tanners and carriers.....	1	37	23	1	1	3	5	12	36	2								
Textile workers (not specified).....	1	6	31	1	3	1	26	1	21	2								
Timers.....	1	1	4	1	1	1	10	63	19	10								
Tobacco workers.....	1	6	42	2	1	1	63	25	101	1								
Upholsters.....	1	21	21	3	2	1	143	216	47	1								
Watch and clock makers.....	1	144	50	1	6	1	10	1	1	1								
Weavers and spinners.....	2	2	2	1	1	1	5	5	47	1								
Wheelwrights.....	1	13	27	1	8	9	1	5	126	2								
Woo workers (not specified).....	7	7	73	17	1	1	5	2	559	2								
Other skilled.....	8	7	73	17	1	1	5	2	559	2								
Miscellaneous, total.....	57	322	1,057	387	10,731	8,729	443	709	378	188	51	765	6,406	2,90	32,206	180	428	
Agents.....	1	2	114	401	32	1	8	3	1	7	67	613	5	3				
Bankers.....	1	3	19	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3					
Draymen, hackmen, and revolvers.....	1	10	179	5	1	1	4	1	1	1	146	2						
Farmers.....	4	20	187	49	810	1,067	7	59	91	90	12	89	529	6	2,294	28	110	
Farm laborers.....	27	5	548	79	1,700	2,306	778	8	179	158	222	10	196	11	5,324	91	213	
Fisher, (en).....	1	1	8	3	9	1	1	2	67	1	1	1	1	1	140	1	1	
Hotel keepers.....	1	9	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	53	1	33	
Laborers.....	6	8	677	53	2,281	211	5	166	48	62	11	323	1,193	181	6,222	11	33	
Manufacturers.....	1	2	14	3	3	3	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	76	1	1	
Merchants and dealers.....	5	30	12	17	126	258	4	41	7	6	10	115	2,209	21	12,163	30	50	
Servants.....	134	247	1,448	252	13	193	12	73	10	115	2,209	21	12,163	30	50	50	8	
Other miscellaneous.....	11	30	374	569	65	3	55	28	31	4	16	266	5	3,653	8	8	8	
No occupation (including women and children).....	111	403	1,527	500	9,334	10,994	1,114	462	727	316	252	52	861	5,870	325	31,398	173	312



Iron and steel workers	107	1	6	254	1	20	1	1	31	2	1	4	5	2	56	1
Jewelers	9	8	22	22	1	5	1	1	16	1	1	1	6	2	5	3
Locksmiths	127	4	223	20	0	4	1	1	9	3	3	2	4	3	121	1
Machinists	83	2	15	122	1	10	1	1	79	1	4	1	20	3	41	1
Mariners	41	1	52	8	1	8	1	1	20	1	1	8	39	2	9	1
Masons	59	1	2	146	1	5	1	1	121	5	3	1	4	6	24	1
Mechanics and specific trades	127	5	20	228	2	33	4	2	377	2	4	4	58	1	79	1
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	12	2	32	32	1	2	2	2	5	2	1	1	21	2	11	1
Millers	4	1	17	17	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	3	3	1
Millwrights	6	1	21	21	1	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	4	3	5	1
Miners	84	13	465	1	1	16	1	1	47	1	6	42	36	1	37	5
Painters and glaziers	42	1	55	55	1	10	1	1	57	1	1	3	22	1	20	1
Pattern makers	8	1	8	8	1	1	1	1	21	1	1	1	2	1	2	1
Photographers	8	2	10	10	1	8	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	2	1
Plasterers	14	2	5	34	1	6	1	1	21	1	1	1	9	1	5	1
Plumbers	21	1	7	24	1	3	1	1	37	3	1	1	19	1	7	1
Printers	6	1	17	17	1	2	1	1	8	1	1	1	2	2	2	1
Saddlers and harness makers	15	1	48	1	1	130	1	1	176	1	1	1	6	1	20	1
Shoemakers	12	1	2	93	1	10	2	1	176	2	1	1	5	1	17	1
Stickers	11	1	21	21	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	1
Stonemasons	11	1	14	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1
Streetcar	9	2	5	139	1	20	1	1	131	5	2	1	18	2	38	1
Tanners	7	1	13	13	1	13	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	4	1
Taxi drivers and curbside cabs	8	1	16	16	1	2	1	1	12	1	1	1	3	1	4	1
Tinners	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tire workers	6	1	20	20	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
Upholsterer	6	1	3	18	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1
Watch and clock makers	20	1	113	113	1	47	1	4	11	4	4	1	1	1	35	1
Wagon and planer	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Welders	4	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Woolen goods and jewelry	4	1	26	96	1	11	1	1	11	8	2	3	129	1	25	1
Other skilled	46	1	26	96	1	11	1	1	11	8	2	3	129	1	25	1
<b>MISCELLANEOUS, total</b>	<b>3,976</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>7,534</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>28,150</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>1,963</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>1,601</b>
Bookbinders	73	2	9	65	1	6	1	6	9	2	5	1	14	2	13	1
Brokers	2	1	12	12	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	7	1
Car men, hackmen, and taxicabs	10	1	12	12	1	10	1	2	21	1	2	1	4	1	7	1
Carpenters	315	10	171	628	1	63	7	57	10	300	19	95	11	7	577	19
Chain laborers	736	9	192	1,819	1	158	4	118	5	1,382	22	139	12	435	36	563
Cheese makers	4	1	3	3	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	36	1	6	1
Child laborers	2	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	13	1	1	1
Child keepers	692	31	97	1,555	1	217	8	8	4	25,281	29	136	14	319	42	224
Cheese makers	4	1	6	6	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	13	1	7	1
Coal miners	85	6	25	193	10	14	2	4	316	9	12	2	61	4	40	1
Coal miners and delvers	737	15	80	2,315	7	303	4	30	8	670	30	68	33	206	23	323
Cooking	270	9	109	610	5	50	6	6	399	11	15	21	372	28	141	1
Cotton mill hands	270	9	109	610	5	50	6	6	399	11	15	21	372	28	141	1
Cotton mill hands (including women and children)	3,968	157	913	8,157	81	1,222	13	119	118	11,343	288	713	181	2	2,318	281

TABLE 36.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by States of last permanent residence and occupations*

Occupation	Number departed	Alabama	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	
All occupations	73,366	43	26	40	1,974	170	1,194	53	517	1,360	54	631	851	3,591	163	177
Professional, total	2,733	4	1	6	24	4	29	5	41	57	4	11	31	111	8	6
Actors	291				34								12			
Architects	60				4								6			
Clergy	38	1			3			1	5	1			11	1		
Editors	16				7								5			
Electricians	147				8								13			
Engineers (professional)	371				17					3			2			
Lawyers	174				14								2			
Literary and scientific persons	46				3								1			
Missions	49				3				27				1			
Officers (Government)	69				11								2			
Physicians	164				11								7			
Scientists and artists	7				2								1			
Teachers	47				11								12			
Other professional	41				4								1			
Skilled, total	3,431		7	38	467	4	178	1	23	411	1	31	111	524	43	30
Bakers																
Barbers and hairdressers	212				1								1			
Blacksmiths	6				4								12			
Bookbinders	7				1								3			
Bookkeepers	11				3								1			
Butchers	103				5								12			
Cabinetmakers	14				3								1			
Carpenters and joiners	1,108				24								1			
Cigar makers	11				1								1			
Cigar makers	37				20					18			1			
Cigar packers	35				1					26			6			
Clerks and accountants	1,791				32				10	63			16			
Dressmakers	282				14								1			
Engineers (mechanical, marine, and stationary)	226				12								1			
Furriers and fur workers	74				1								3			
Gardeners	13				26								1			
Hat and cap makers	7				1								1			
Iron and steel workers	194				3								1			
Jewelers	26				4								1			







Locksmiths	1	8	92	3	2	1	1	1	38	2								
Machinists	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	9	115								
Martins	1	1	16	1	1	1	1	1	17	337								
Masons	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	1	15	115								
Mechanics (not specified)	1	3	18	1	3	3	3	2	28	178								
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	1	1	2	11	1	1	1	1	14	32								
Millers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	7								
Milliners	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	27								
Miners	13	4	29	6	3	7	3	3	13	126								
Painters and glaziers	2	1	13	1	2	2	2	1	17	112								
Pattern makers	1	3	15	1	2	2	2	1	12	10								
Photographers	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	15	15								
Plasterers	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	22	22								
Plumbers	1	5	12	2	2	2	2	2	26	32								
Printers	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	2	22	22								
Saddlers and harness makers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4								
Seamstresses	1	33	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	30								
Shoemakers	2	1	3	1	2	1	1	20	121	121								
Stokers	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	6	6	26								
Stonemasons	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	15								
Tailors	1	3	13	8	4	1	1	12	12	195								
Tanners and curriers	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	5								
Textile workers (not specified)	1	63	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1								
Timbers	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	13								
Tobacco workers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1								
Upholsters	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	15								
Watch and clock makers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11								
Weavers and spinners	182	3	3	3	1	1	1	18	18	36								
Woodworkers (not specified)	1	2	11	20	2	1	1	3	3	15								
Other skilled	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	128								
Miscellaneous, total	77	25	94	26	94	3,522	1,782	198	15	150	65	61	36	13	2,665	68	17,239	
Agents	1	1	13	3	3	3	3	3	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	101
Bankers	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	76
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	76
Farmers	10	1	24	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	353
Farm laborers	2	1	4	5	6	4	5	6	4	5	6	4	5	6	4	5	6	21
Fishermen	1	1	23	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	17
Hotel keepers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	33
Laborers	54	10	47	15	50	2,847	1,412	120	3	114	37	35	27	10	1,611	56	10,994	83
Manufacturers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	61
Merchants and dealers	1	1	27	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,296
Seamstresses	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Service men	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other miscellaneous	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,069
No occupation (including women and children)	32	23	171	18	63	1,526	762	79	13	100	18	31	3	6	890	56	9,291	







Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	19,225	1	4	1	2	35	29	1	13	2	1
Slovak.....	25,534	15	1	1	1	1	323	10	13,071	4	1
Spanish.....	4,017										
Spanish-American.....	1,097					2	1				
Syrian.....	3,182		1			6	1				
Turkish.....	684					2	1				
Turkish-Syrian.....	112					1					
Welsh.....	1,300		1				96		2	929	
West Indian (except Cuban).....	381	1									
Other peoples.....	396	1	1			3	6				



Spanish	1				1	17
Swedish-American				120	1	
Swedish					11	
Syrian	1				3	
Turkish			2			
Welsh						
West Indians (except Cuban)	1					
Other Peoples	3			2	3	1





Pacific Islander.....	6	2	1	1	1	333	322	4	3	1	3	4	2
Polish.....	3	2	1	1	1	329	9	1	3	295	21	1	1
Portuguese.....	3	2	1	1	1	41	37	3	1	1	1	4	1
Rumanian.....	1	1	1	1	1	170	165	3	1	2	2	2	1
Russian.....	109	3	81	2	1	209	209	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ruthenian (Rusniak)	3	3	2	1	1	209	209	1	1	1	1	1	1
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	11	10	1	1	1	1,009	984	3	3	2	14	1	4
Scottish.....	36	4	25	2	1	11,940	11,846	56	13	1	11	1	26
Slovak.....	3	3	3	1	1	35	34	1	1	1	11	2	1
Spanish.....	1	1	1	1	1	609	15	71	127	9	32	1	2
Spanish American.....	2	1	1	1	1	3,174	3	69	26	3	1,107	8	1
Syrian.....	586	4	1	4	70	11,445	23	13	5	4	2	2	2
Syrian American.....	54	1	1	7	2	73	41	13	5	3	2	2	2
Turkish.....	2	1	1	1	1	258	249	3	2	1	3	2	4
Welsh.....	2	1	1	1	1	376	1	1	1	1	11	2	1
West Indian (except Cuban)	154	1	25	74	4	41	24	1	6	39	1	19	6
Other peoples.....	154	1	25	74	4	41	24	1	6	4	3	6	2

TABLE 38.—Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted, and emigrant and nonimmigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, showing countries of last or intended future permanent residence, by sex

Countries of last or intended future permanent residence <sup>1</sup>	Immigrant			Aliens admitted			Emigrant			Aliens departed		
	Male		Total	Male		Total	Male		Total	Male		Total
	Female	Total	Female	Total	Female	Total	Female	Total	Female	Total	Female	Total
All countries	13,763	16,012	30,775	127,479	75,547	203,026	51,536	73,366	21,830	111,569	68,573	180,142
Europe, total	91,205	77,163	168,368	24,781	14,412	39,193	38,832	55,402	16,570	24,932	13,905	38,837
Algeria	131	100	231	1	2	3	323	237	11	8	8	330
Austria	178	163	341	385	163	548	264	408	201	277	104	380
Belgium	358	406	764	407	182	589	254	482	228	334	150	484
Bulgaria	87	222	309	35	18	53	118	130	12	18	2	20
Czechoslovakia	1,877	3,753	5,630	250	95	345	1,601	625	439	101	543	1,011
Danzig, Free City of	110	92	202	16	9	25	5	6	1	2	1	3
Denmark	1,175	770	1,945	334	312	646	316	536	220	370	238	608
Estonia	6	83	89	15	12	27	11	14	3	7	6	13
Finland	1,472	2,726	4,198	76	117	193	275	241	241	65	65	313
France, including Corsica	2,272	2,418	4,690	2,359	1,534	3,893	807	1,637	830	2,113	1,388	3,501
Germany	28,277	19,440	47,717	4,241	1,666	5,907	2,216	2,532	4,748	1,901	6,649	11,497
Great Britain and Northern Ireland	5,013	3,319	8,332	8,293	5,478	13,771	2,436	2,558	4,991	8,921	5,921	14,892
Iceland	25	23	48	80	54	134	119	65	50	77	42	119
Northern Ireland	658	1,017	1,675	1,062	1,285	2,347	646	765	795	1,441	874	1,579
Scotland	6,147	1,068	7,215	183	159	342	27	41	17	49	38	87
Wales	33	1,796	1,829	152	82	234	2,680	3,130	450	229	30	259
Greece	318	446	764	167	181	348	181	360	81	181	97	278
Hungary	14,801	13,194	28,095	496	348	844	139	1,019	481	1,481	325	806
Ireland, including Shilly and Sardinia	8,397	8,000	16,397	1,620	949	2,569	15,087	17,259	2,672	2,249	502	2,751
Italy, including Sardinia	157	146	303	11	31	42	11	21	5	5	10	10
Latvia	334	416	750	38	29	67	213	314	101	69	25	92
Lithuania	8	53	61	8	5	13	5	13	8	6	2	8
Luxembourg	916	817	1,733	761	331	1,092	276	476	180	760	367	1,127
Netherlands	3,686	2,382	6,068	1,433	321	1,754	628	1,786	691	1,786	967	2,753
Norway	4,102	5,100	9,202	212	127	339	1,934	2,650	716	359	111	470
Poland	437	135	572	147	39	186	1,883	464	464	287	189	476
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	577	693	1,270	131	88	219	153	319	420	287	80	367
Rumania	418	765	1,183	222	97	319	159	259	80	150	61	211
Russia	294	165	459	539	182	721	1,941	2,178	237	760	239	999
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	294	165	459	539	182	721	1,941	2,178	237	760	239	999

Sweden.....	5,705	2,582	8,287	581	284	865	643	472	1,115	640	362	1,008
Switzerland.....	1,230	801	2,121	517	336	891	339	255	594	502	306	808
Turkey in Europe.....	62	154	216	33	28	61	23	1	24	8	3	11
Yugoslavia (Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes).....	480	710	1,190	63	39	102	1,118	463	1,911	237	71	308
Other Europe.....	221	167	388	17	13	30	8	5	13	16	6	22
Asia, total.....	2,311	1,358	3,669	5,966	1,265	7,171	5,315	692	6,007	5,015	764	5,779
Armenia.....	6	7	13	1	1	1	18	2	20	8	1	9
China.....	1,045	426	1,471	3,357	638	3,995	3,915	231	4,179	2,962	353	3,315
India.....	68	34	102	296	32	388	162	21	126	181	57	238
Japan.....	490	233	723	1,973	339	2,312	894	311	1,295	1,652	280	1,932
Palestine.....	398	176	464	135	36	171	111	31	142	80	29	1,169
Persia.....	24	9	33	16	3	19	29	4	33	19	1	20
SRIA.....	206	381	590	60	10	100	153	62	185	48	17	65
Turkey in Asia.....	9	51	60	14	2	15	56	18	74	23	1	24
Other Asia.....	155	58	213	115	54	169	37	6	43	42	25	67
America, total.....	99,890	61,982	161,872	93,795	57,372	151,057	7,007	4,296	11,303	79,067	51,784	130,851
Canada.....	13,379	38,127	81,506	8,455	7,571	15,999	1,300	633	1,953	17,211	11,615	28,889
Newfoundland.....	1,817	1,257	3,074	279	240	510	249	258	487	377	262	739
Mexico.....	48,633	19,098	67,731	3,478	2,198	5,586	2,139	818	2,957	3,103	1,406	4,311
Cuba.....	2,075	965	3,040	6,936	3,325	10,261	1,070	528	1,598	8,232	3,182	11,424
Other West Indies.....	150	519	669	2,500	1,992	4,492	505	1,229	2,131	2,532	1,715	4,237
British Honduras.....	74	34	108	61	55	116	10	10	20	78	53	131
Other Central America.....	919	711	1,633	1,352	971	2,323	425	276	701	1,318	830	2,148
Brazil.....	808	281	1,089	322	196	518	139	60	209	348	192	540
Other South America.....	1,735	953	2,688	2,332	1,552	3,584	770	471	1,244	2,771	1,723	4,494
United States.....	68,022	30,394	107,616	68,022	30,394	107,616	68,022	30,394	107,616	42,952	30,776	73,728
Other America.....	4	7	15	22	15	22	22	15	22	22	15	22
Others, total.....	757	509	1,266	2,921	2,578	5,502	382	272	651	2,555	2,120	4,675
Egypt.....	138	90	228	66	31	97	18	10	28	47	19	66
Other Africa.....	194	98	292	251	177	428	55	29	84	205	84	280
Australia and appertaining islands.....	264	200	464	1,808	1,653	3,331	227	152	379	1,640	1,392	3,032
New Zealand and appertaining islands.....	143	105	248	591	625	1,219	59	70	129	566	578	1,141
Other Pacific islands.....	18	16	34	145	72	217	23	11	31	97	47	144

1 Residence for a year or more is regarded as permanent residence.

TABLE 39.—Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1924, to June 30, 1927, by race or people and sex

Race or people	Year ended June 30, 1927						Year ended Dec. 31, 1926					
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Total	141,012	134,777	275,789	97,912	63,796	159,708	98,778	77,417	175,955	195,076	141,219	336,295
African (black)	41	149	190	26	243	448	210	307	517	399	639	1,038
Armenian	1,259	1,287	2,546	892	966	1,858	847	771	1,618	1,336	1,299	2,635
Austrian and Moravian (Czech)	2,200	1,197	3,397	1,606	1,088	2,694	1,672	1,170	2,842	3,067	3,112	6,179
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	8,400	7,751	16,151	5,841	5,814	11,655	6,400	5,772	12,172	11,142	9,900	21,042
Chinese	7,700	4,900	12,600	4,400	2,900	7,300	4,800	3,100	7,900	2,850	3,840	6,690
Croatian and Slovenian	1,400	1,800	3,200	1,100	1,800	2,900	1,700	2,000	3,700	1,100	1,100	2,200
Carian	1,400	320	1,720	1,100	300	1,400	800	200	1,000	1,100	1,100	2,200
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	1,100	1,100	2,200	800	800	1,600	1,100	1,100	2,200	1,800	1,400	3,200
Dutch and Flemish	1,100	1,100	2,200	800	800	1,600	1,100	1,100	2,200	1,800	1,400	3,200
East Indian	20,000	10,000	30,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	40,000
English	10,000	8,000	18,000	10,000	8,000	18,000	10,000	8,000	18,000	10,000	8,000	18,000
French	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000
German	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000
Greek	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000
Hebrew	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000
Irish	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000
Italian (north)	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000
Italian (south)	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000
Japanese	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000
Korean	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000
Lithuanian	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000
Malayan	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000
Mexican	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000
Pacific Islander	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000
Polish	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000
Portuguese	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000
Rumanian	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000
Russian	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000
Ruthenian (Russsk)	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000
South	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000
Slovak	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000
Spanish	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000
Spanish American	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000
Syrian	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000
Turkish	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000
Welsh	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000
West Indian (except Cuban)	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000
Other peoples	241	174	415	100	100	200	100	100	200	100	100	200

TABLE 40.—Nonimmigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1926, to June 30, 1927, by race or people and sex

Race or people	Year ended June 30, 1927						Six months ended June 30, 1927						Six months ended Dec. 31, 1926					
	Male		Female		Total	Total	Male		Female		Total	Total	Male		Female		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male		Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	Total	
Total	127,279	75,547	202,826	60,946	29,250	90,536	66,333	45,957	112,240	124,502	74,563	204,055						
African (black)	1,284	1,387	2,671	737	743	1,450	557	644	1,201	1,294	1,211	2,502						
Armenian	1,600	104	1,704	83	55	156	107	19	156	208	91	299						
Bosnian and Moravian (Czech)	1,322	933	2,255	433	168	591	899	764	1,663	1,451	954	2,405						
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	6,671	177	6,848	205	47	352	369	198	4,957	694	263	5,220						
Chinese	6,889	365	7,254	2,125	179	2,404	4,161	186	4,650	8,361	365	9,226						
Croatian and Slovenian	3,232	259	3,491	366	70	446	366	189	6,555	750	342	7,197						
Cuban	3,977	2,357	6,334	1,831	997	2,818	1,68	1,368	3,181	4,110	2,121	6,554						
Dalmanian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	111	73	184	43	14	57	68	39	127	136	103	240						
Dutch and Flemish	2,286	1,194	3,480	964	541	1,535	1,292	953	2,245	2,336	1,169	3,805						
East Indian	159	167	326	73	5	78	86	3	89	185	22	207						
English	29,553	19,258	48,811	9,611	8,211	17,825	10,979	11,047	22,026	20,420	18,669	39,089						
French	697	750	1,447	330	163	493	367	554	954	587	740	1,314						
German	4,141	4,229	8,370	1,910	1,598	3,478	2,531	2,961	5,192	4,717	4,527	9,244						
Greek	10,623	8,186	18,809	4,767	2,767	7,534	5,896	5,419	11,275	10,564	7,883	18,447						
Hebrew	2,952	501	3,453	212	419	1,441	1,673	292	1,965	2,810	3,321	6,126						
Hawaiian	2,991	1,473	4,464	1,096	649	1,745	1,295	824	2,119	2,153	1,417	3,570						
Irish	2,779	4,131	6,910	1,129	1,305	2,504	1,580	2,826	4,405	3,065	4,240	7,246						
Italian (north)	1,033	1,536	2,569	519	511	2,667	1,847	1,055	2,872	3,516	4,438	4,454						
Italian (south)	17,963	3,141	20,334	5,943	1,291	11,192	7,277	1,850	9,142	16,880	3,213	20,102						
Japanese	4,217	1,800	6,017	2,992	826	3,817	2,515	955	3,190	4,451	1,682	6,133						
Korean	33	10	43	25	5	39	8	5	13	21	12	33						
Lithuanian	239	164	403	78	30	108	161	134	265	292	191	453						
Malayan	772	772	1,544	323	166	489	449	507	966	770	746	1,516						
Mexican	9,783	4,090	13,873	4,311	1,187	5,830	5,439	2,601	8,013	11,500	5,115	16,615						
Pacific Islander	4	11	15	2	1	6	2	3	5	10	4	14						
Polish	1,217	760	1,947	501	211	715	716	516	1,232	1,362	811	2,173						
Portuguese	2,294	526	2,820	1,265	215	1,420	1,089	311	1,400	2,433	567	3,000						
Rumanian	372	270	642	164	92	256	298	236	386	462	178	619						
Russian	794	117	1,411	353	164	517	441	283	724	592	460	1,392						
Ruthenian (Russoak)	96	39	135	51	15	66	45	21	69	218	51	269						
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	6,873	4,419	11,272	3,388	1,194	4,882	3,465	2,925	6,290	6,624	4,354	10,978						
Scottish	5,519	5,981	11,500	2,315	2,303	4,618	3,174	3,681	6,855	5,672	5,754	11,426						
Slovak	369	136	505	323	124	447	46	12	58	82	26	111						
Spanish	5,731	2,067	7,798	3,590	1,222	4,812	2,141	785	2,926	4,445	1,903	5,948						
Spanish American	2,685	1,862	4,547	1,382	569	2,188	1,103	656	2,359	2,811	1,807	4,118						
Syrian	502	195	697	221	76	300	278	119	397	517	218	735						
Turkish	148	39	187	67	17	81	81	22	103	132	36	168						
Welsh	435	344	779	166	170	296	269	221	493	436	343	779						
West Indian (except Cuban)	809	791	1,600	269	390	852	407	401	808	808	674	1,482						
Other peoples	531	285	816	269	177	446	252	108	370	561	205	766						

TABLE 41.—*Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1926, to June 30, 1927, by race or people and sex*

Race or people	Year ended June 30, 1927			SIX MONTHS ENDED Dec. 31, 1926			Year ended Dec. 31, 1926		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Total	21,156	21,874	43,030	30,879	11,880	42,759	51,865	21,314	73,179
African (black)	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Armenian	42	7	49	131	273	404	297	131	428
Austrian	1,113	718	1,831	1,271	57	1,328	1,316	34	1,350
Belgian and Moroccan (Café)	1,225	1,225	2,450	886	76	962	1,170	643	1,813
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	1,225	1,225	2,450	1,271	201	1,472	1,276	1,077	2,353
Chinese	37	8	45	2,271	11	2,282	2,104	152	3,016
Croatian and Slavonian	44	11	55	147	3	150	302	71	373
Cuban	1,113	1,113	2,226	1,113	1,113	2,226	368	298	666
Dalmatian, Bohemian, and Herzegovinian	1,113	1,113	2,226	1,113	1,113	2,226	3,300	176	3,476
Dutch and Finnish	1,113	1,113	2,226	1,113	1,113	2,226	395	331	726
East Indian	1,113	1,113	2,226	1,113	1,113	2,226	71	9	80
English	1,113	1,113	2,226	1,113	1,113	2,226	3,342	3,473	6,815
French	1,113	1,113	2,226	1,113	1,113	2,226	337	439	776
German	1,113	1,113	2,226	1,113	1,113	2,226	843	713	1,556
Greek	1,113	1,113	2,226	1,113	1,113	2,226	2,114	2,252	4,366
Hebrew	1,113	1,113	2,226	1,113	1,113	2,226	3,266	443	3,709
Irish	1,113	1,113	2,226	1,113	1,113	2,226	113	76	189
Italian (north)	1,113	1,113	2,226	1,113	1,113	2,226	1,820	796	2,616
Italian (south)	1,113	1,113	2,226	1,113	1,113	2,226	1,925	753	2,678
Japanese	1,113	1,113	2,226	1,113	1,113	2,226	13,119	2,170	16,019
Korean	1,113	1,113	2,226	1,113	1,113	2,226	841	311	1,152
Lithuanian	1,113	1,113	2,226	1,113	1,113	2,226	39	9	48
Malay	1,113	1,113	2,226	1,113	1,113	2,226	171	265	436
Mexican	1,113	1,113	2,226	1,113	1,113	2,226	504	439	943
Polish	1,113	1,113	2,226	1,113	1,113	2,226	771	886	1,657
Portuguese	1,113	1,113	2,226	1,113	1,113	2,226	2,010	886	2,896
Rumanian	1,113	1,113	2,226	1,113	1,113	2,226	1,113	1,113	2,226
Russian	1,113	1,113	2,226	1,113	1,113	2,226	1,113	1,113	2,226
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)	1,113	1,113	2,226	1,113	1,113	2,226	1,113	1,113	2,226
Slovak	1,113	1,113	2,226	1,113	1,113	2,226	1,113	1,113	2,226
Spanish	1,113	1,113	2,226	1,113	1,113	2,226	1,113	1,113	2,226
Swedish	1,113	1,113	2,226	1,113	1,113	2,226	1,113	1,113	2,226
Turkish	1,113	1,113	2,226	1,113	1,113	2,226	1,113	1,113	2,226
Welsh	1,113	1,113	2,226	1,113	1,113	2,226	1,113	1,113	2,226
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,113	1,113	2,226	1,113	1,113	2,226	1,113	1,113	2,226
Other Peoples	1,113	1,113	2,226	1,113	1,113	2,226	213	30	243

TABLE 42.—Nonmigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1926, to June 30, 1927, by race or people and sex

Race or people	Year ended June 30, 1927			Six months ended June 30, 1927			Six months ended Dec. 31, 1926			Year ended Dec. 31, 1926		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Total	111,719	15,775	127,494	32,357	3,144	35,501	48,596	34,932	83,528	101,811	61,460	163,271
African (black)	6,8	6	12	1	1	2	182	82	264	901	67	1,588
Australian	102	36	138	13	20	33	578	16	594	1,125	25	1,590
Belgian and Moravian (Czech)	1,066	246	1,312	44	66	110	578	246	824	1,122	682	1,804
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	8,840	2,910	11,750	249	349	598	1,459	181	1,640	8,901	304	11,205
Chinese	3,366	256	3,622	1,728	100	1,828	3,805	431	4,236	7,311	238	7,549
Croatian and Slovenian	1,135	40	1,175	37	32	69	362	15	377	157	43	200
Cuban	4,764	2,405	7,169	1,177	61	1,238	3,067	1,866	4,933	4,787	2,556	7,342
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	999	428	1,427	147	71	218	389	272	661	477	282	759
Dutch and Flemish	2,243	1,369	3,612	3,036	63	3,100	1,254	762	2,016	2,875	1,463	4,338
East Indian	92	1	93	36	2	38	78	9	87	71	17	88
English	29,376	22,058	51,434	12,866	1,672	14,538	13,576	11,766	25,342	23,851	20,217	44,068
French	4,017	1,019	5,036	1,019	33	1,052	2,690	888	3,580	1,049	1,927	2,976
German	8,258	6,213	14,471	4,168	2,111	6,279	4,319	1,964	6,283	4,474	3,774	8,248
Greek	1,245	248	1,493	427	189	616	3,179	2,657	5,836	7,035	5,369	12,404
Hebrew	840	89	929	341	1	342	269	182	451	1,152	229	1,381
Hungarian	2,243	3,252	5,495	982	1	983	1,324	1,912	3,236	2,410	2,967	5,307
Italian (north)	2,701	678	3,379	1,091	14	1,105	1,174	311	1,485	1,968	3,355	5,308
Italian (south)	19	2,44	2,633	63	394	457	6,362	1,402	7,764	10,048	1,987	12,035
Japanese	6,849	3,309	10,158	3,196	1,111	4,307	3,780	1,792	5,572	6,678	3,186	9,864
Korean	46	1	47	39	2	41	35	13	48	44	19	63
Latin man	2,401	14	2,415	61	87	148	149	67	216	284	110	444
Marat	527	14	541	296	278	574	291	216	507	523	457	980
Mexican	6,008	3,179	9,187	3,344	1,752	5,096	678	585	1,263	1,191	1,031	2,242
Pacific Islander	11	0	11	4	4	8	3	2	5	6	3	9
Polish	1,689	809	2,498	755	392	1,147	884	417	1,301	1,576	768	2,344
Portuguese	1,052	607	1,659	289	116	405	863	294	1,094	1,136	455	1,591
Rumanian	1,449	374	1,823	201	43	244	343	403	746	1,034	603	1,637
Russian	1,041	307	1,348	519	176	695	332	161	493	662	318	980
Ruthenian (Rusnak)	32	23	55	24	17	41	32	6	38	153	24	177
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)	617	4,260	4,877	3,074	2,233	5,307	3,102	1,755	4,857	5,000	3,694	9,204
Serbian	3,883	4,210	8,093	1,686	1,780	3,466	2,204	2,180	4,384	3,494	3,711	7,205
Slovak	114	126	240	581	48	629	233	78	311	382	167	549
Spanish	3,912	1,182	5,094	1,825	561	2,386	2,087	621	2,708	3,382	960	4,362
Spanish American	3,106	1,913	5,019	1,376	857	2,233	1,750	1,116	2,866	2,878	1,768	4,646
Syrian	318	113	431	175	62	237	143	51	194	266	105	371
Turkish	132	30	162	74	10	84	58	20	78	109	28	137
Welsh	177	121	298	89	51	140	88	70	158	165	48	217
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,407	910	2,317	401	327	728	706	583	1,289	1,070	871	1,921
Other peoples	519	243	762	270	177	447	269	66	335	419	118	537

TABLE 43. *Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by classes under the immigration act of 1924, with comparative per cents, as specified*

Classes	Aliens admitted			Per cent distribution			Per cent of each class		
	Total	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Per cent admitted	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	
All classes, total	8,964	7,775	2,022	100.00	100.00	100.00	72.30	37.70	
Nonimmigrants, total	9,773	1,772	9,997	17.79	54	46.30	1.88	98.12	
Government officers, their families, when full, and their families	7	7	1,779	1.00	27	2.77	16.08	83.92	
Temporary visitors for business	22	22	1,171	1.17	100.00	11.10	100.00	100.00	
Temporary visitors for pleasure	1,076	1,076	3,076	1.00	100.00	18.77	100.00	100.00	
In continuous travel at least one year, to	28,772	88	27	27	73.52	13.96	73.52	29.48	
To carry on trade or business, to study						1.16			
Nonquota immigrants, total	24,22	17,777	1,873	2.83	2.49	53.50	61.78	38.22	
Waves of United States citizens	10,84	9,997	1.8	1.87	2.97	.06	98.84	1.17	
Children of United States citizens	8,16	8,16	26	1.77	2.40	.01	99.69	1.31	
Residents of the United States returning from abroad	9,773	1,772	9,997	11.83	1.12	47.69	1.13	99.87	
Natives of Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, and Central America, the Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central America	1,873	1,873	12,777	2.49	43.66	6.08	92.23	7.77	
Their wives	22	22	1	1	100.00		100.00		
Ministers of religious denomination	1,777	1,777	17	1.77	1		100.00		
Wives of ministers	1,777	1,777	17	1.77	1		100.00		
Children of ministers	1,777	1,777	17	1.77	1		100.00		
Professors of sciences, arts, letters, specialties, or professions	1,777	1,777	17	1.77	1		100.00		
Wives of professors	1,777	1,777	17	1.77	1		100.00		
Children of professors	1,777	1,777	17	1.77	1		100.00		
Students	1,777	1,777	17	1.77	1		100.00		
Wives of students	1,777	1,777	17	1.77	1		100.00		
Children of students	1,777	1,777	17	1.77	1		100.00		
Wives of veterans of the World War	1,777	1,777	17	1.77	1		100.00		
Children of veterans	1,777	1,777	17	1.77	1		100.00		
Spanish subjects admitted to Puerto Rico	1,777	1,777	17	1.77	1		100.00		
Quota immigrants, total	18,070	17,777	270	29.8	47.67	1.15	99.81	1.19	

1 Aliens whose last permit permit residence was in some foreign country, who are now in the United States permanently or for an indefinite period longer than one year.

2 Aliens coming for a short stay in the United States or returning from a visit abroad.

3 Aliens, and unmarried children under 18 years of age, born in a foreign country.

4 Does not include aliens born in nonquota countries, who were admitted for the act of 1924 as Government officials, visitors, transits, returning residents, etc.

5 Admitted under the act approved May 26, 1926.



TABLE 44.—Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by classes and country or area of birth

Classes	Number admitted	Born in Europe											Great Britain and Northern Ireland	Ireland							
		TOTAL	Algeria	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Denmark	France, including Alsace	Germany	Italy	Netherlands	Poland			Portugal	Spain	Sweden	Switzerland	Wales	Yugoslavia	
All classes, total.....	538,001	316,828	27	2,420	2,188	61	6,996	223	4,942	248	2,180	4,701	64,137	38,614	1,374	23,686	2,217	4,398	2,323	99	
Nonimmigrants, total.....	95,794	53,969	39	1,695	1,646	77	576	52	918	33	437	3,118	6,515	16,530	260	4,011	529	386	427	9	
Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees.....	5,683	2,274	25	48	4	64	3	17	1	19	252	408	171	4	59	10	10	30	40		
Temporary visitors for business.....	22,515	16,316	267	478	13	210	8	200	9	66	1,192	3,194	4,331	27	723	124	127	191	1		
Temporary visitors for pleasure.....	37,904	21,310	9	266	218	27	224	16	525	16	125	1,003	2,251	7,837	171	2,321	282	128	155	4	
In continuous transit through the United States.....	28,312	13,645	30	55	33	18	5	5	155	7	227	669	655	3,648	56	890	108	120	41	4	
To carry on trade under existing treaty.....	1,201	364	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	7	130	1	20	5	1	1		
Nonquota immigrants, total.....	284,227	107,254	689	6,954	1,044	1,665	3,490	28	1,405	83	1,287	2,960	7,973	9,743	225	5,853	483	3,848	1,404	17	
Wives of United States citizens <sup>1</sup> .....	10,081	9,274	55	67	68	39	333	1	47	19	25	94	186	328	8	108	17	829	128	3	
Children of United States citizens <sup>1</sup> .....	8,421	8,040	41	1	52	12	342	1	1	2	25	31	57	57	2	29	6	213	131		
Returning residents.....	95,910	79,567	540	1	807	890	76	2,740	25	1,316	55	1,207	2,724	5,583	8,550	178	5,457	431	2,407	1,010	14
Natives of nonquota countries <sup>1</sup> .....	158,689	862	2	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	9	12	418	28	156	6	2	2		
Their wives <sup>1</sup> .....	189	172	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	1	29	2	11	3	1		
Ministers of religious denominations.....	395	511	1	3	3	20	1	1	1	2	1	11	18	50	3	15	6	6	16		
Wives of ministers.....	338	286	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	36	1	8	2	4	10		
Children of ministers.....	721	603	1	1	1	17	1	1	1	2	10	18	1	1	2	2	2	19	57		
Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities.....	148	178	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	15	15	5	5	26	5	5	1	1	5		
Wives of professors.....	40	37	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	7	3	1	1	1	1		
Children of professors.....	21	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1		
Students.....	1,833	1,037	1	12	23	24	35	1	15	15	11	29	69	158	3	62	3	49	33		
Veterans of the World War <sup>2</sup> .....	4,514	4,110	46	1	8	6	30	1	11	11	9	11	1	26	1	9	2	244	4		
Wives of veterans <sup>2</sup> .....	887	862	7	7	3	3	6	1	7	7	3	11	2	9	1	2	55	2	1		
Children of veterans <sup>2</sup> .....	980	954	9	3	3	3	6	1	5	5	3	11	3	6	1	1	2	55	2		
Spanish subject admitted into Porto Rico.....	10	10																			
Quota immigrants, total.....	158,070	155,645	59	861	549	119	3,060	213	2,619	132	156	3,592	19,619	12,311	889	13,822	1,205	164	492	73	

<sup>1</sup> Wives and unmarried children under 18 years of age, born in quota countries.<sup>2</sup> Aliens born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America.<sup>3</sup> Act approved May 26, 1926.



Born in Asia

Classes	Asian peninsula										Horn in Asia					Colonies, dependencies, or protectorates of				
	Totals	Afghanistan	Armenia	Bhutan	China	India	Iran, Mesopotamia	Japan	Muscat	Nepal	Pakistan	Persia	Siam	Siberia (Russian)	Syria	Turkey in Asia	France	Great Britain	Italy	Portugal
All classes, total	26,029	7	19	177	7,869	624	107,207	3,348	7	1	515	29	36	1,046	505	22	244	57	3	
Nonimmigrants, total	26,029	7	19	177	7,869	624	107,207	3,348	7	1	515	29	36	1,046	505	22	244	57	3	
Government officials, their families, and dependents	767				134	91	3	516		1	10	27			4					
Temporary visitors for business	1,753				694	113	6,021	1,021		1	15	17		9	155	3		10		
Temporary visitors for pleasure	6,680				233	172	2,346	346		1	6	1	11	11	89	4		21		
In compliance with the 1911-1916 Treaty on Trade and Navigation	6,680				233	172	2,346	346		1	6	1	11	11	89	4		21		
Professors of colleges, universities, or seminaries	834				492	7	1	332						21	181	21		7		
Scrapped immigrant, total	8,001		79	423	4,231	1,173	1,350	4		253	33	1	22	555	769	3	55	57		
Wives of United States citizens	42				6	1	1	1		33	26		2	166	452			9	4	
Children of United States citizens	1,120				81	86	1,297	4		67	11		12	181	115	2	33	17		
Returning resident																				
Natives of nonquota countries																				
Their wives	10				3	2	1			1			2	1	1					
Their children	10				1	1														
Ministers of religious denomination					4	4	47			11	1			7	2					
Wives of ministers					1	1	16			15	1		1	3	3					
Children of ministers					16	7	20			45	2			11	8					
Professors of colleges, universities, or seminaries	4				3	1														
Wives of professors							1													
Children of professors																				
Students	7				294	63	7	176		2	1			4	18	1	2			
Veterans of the World War	66									16	1				33	18				
Wives of veterans	22									13					11	10				
Children of veterans	24									3					17	4				
Quota immigrants, total	26,029	7	14	63	4,509	112	78	23		135	86	1	33	125	36	12	151			

1 Wives and unmarried children under 18 years of age, born in other countries.  
 2 Aliens born in Canada, New foundland, Nova Scotia, British Columbia, Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America.  
 3 Act approved May 26, 1926.

TABLE 11. Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1923, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by classes and country or area of birth. (Con.)

Classes	Born in Africa										Born in Pacific					
	1. W.	2. S. Africa (incl. British)	3. Egypt	4. British Abyssinia	5. Liberia	6. Sierra Leone	7. West Africa	8. Born in	9. Colonies, dependencies, or protectorates of	10. Total	11. Argentina and adjacent islands	12. New Zealand and dependent islands	13. China	14. Yap	15. France	16. Colonies, dependencies, or protectorates of
All classes, total	1,003	3,248	1	1	5	274	1	1	5,004	3,066	1,177	19	5	82	24	125
Nonimmigrants, total	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	4,001	1,231	951	14	5	21	21	52
Government officials, their families, dependants, servants, in foreign service	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	172	114	25	1	5	5	4	5
Temporary visitors, for the purpose of temporary visits only	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	256	125	102	1	2	2	1	20
Immigrants, total	1,001	3,246	1	1	4	273	1	1	2,996	1,907	1,152	11	4	13	4	40
In continuation of their previous immigration status	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,408	1,075	671	2	2	2	6	11
Immigrants from the United States	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	20	1	1	1	1	1	1
Immigrants from other countries	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,397	1,055	670	1	1	1	1	1
Not properly classified	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	21	4	1	5	2	3	2
Wave of United States birth	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	6	5	1	1	1	1	1
Children of United States birth	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Returning residents	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	18	6	1	1	1	1	1
Natives of non-preferred countries, their wives	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Their wives	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Their children	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Minister of religion, his family, and his children	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wave of birth	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Children of birth	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Professors of religion, their families, and their wives	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Waves of profession	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Children of profession	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Students	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wives of the W. I. W. I.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wives of veterans	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Children of veterans	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Qualified immigrants	50	1,991	1	1	1	1	1	1	29	164	112	3	3	5	5	12

Born in America

Classes	Total	Canada	Newfoundland	Mexico	Cuba	Portuguese Republic	Haiti	British West Indies	British West Indies	British Honduras	Canal Zone	Other Central America	Brazil	British Guiana	Dutch Guiana	Other South America	Greenland	Mojave and St. Pierre	
All classes, total	17,779	8,771	7	8,771	1	8	7	111	8	11	11	1,886	88	11	11	1,886	1	1	
Nonimmigrants, total	2,740	1,854	1	1,854	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,886	1	1	1	1,886	1	1	
Government records, the following included only:																			
Bonded, served, and employed	2,440	1,854	1	1,854	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,886	1	1	1	1,886	1	1	
Temporary visitor for business	30,012	124	1	124	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,886	1	1	1	1,886	1	1	
Temporary visitor for pleasure	11,818	438	1	438	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,886	1	1	1	1,886	1	1	
In contrastants sent through the United States	3,079	3,770	80	790	87	10	29	122	11	6	1	1,271	10	1	1	399	1	1	
To carry on trade in the United States	167,779	71,279	4,723	78,948	3,189	88	103	1,337	7	17	88	1,670	1,243	80	3	2,990	1	20	
Wives of United States citizens	8,807	1,107	1	1,107	1	10	37	1,241	2	15	7	218	142	1	1	418	1	1	
Children of United States citizens	1,826,777	70,136	3,792	74,141	1,279	2,777	1	1	1	1	1	1,112	1,069	1	1	2,567	1	1	
Returning residents																			
Natives of foreign countries																			
Their wives																			
Their children																			
Ministers of religion, deaconesses, etc.																			
Wives of ministers																			
Children of ministers																			
Professors of colleges, universities, etc.																			
Wives of professors																			
Children of professors																			
Students																			
Veterans of the World War																			
Wives of veterans																			
Children of veterans																			
Quota immigrants, total	8,277	4,440	31	4,521	57	7	32	53	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	

1 Wives, and unmarried children under 18 years of age, born in quota countries.  
 2 Aliens born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America.  
 3 Act approved May 26, 1926.



Classes	Argentine	British	Canadian	Chilean	Colombian	Cuban	Dominican	Ecuadorian	French	German	Haitian	Hungarian	Italian	Japanese	Lebanese	Mexican	Polish	Portuguese	Rumanian	Serbian	Slovak	Spanish	Spanish American	Syrian	Turkish	Welsh	West Indian (except Cuban)	Other peoples	
All classes, total	2,117	47	2,770	50	33	1,663	1,061	2,140	580	30,590	37,041	1,522	8,800	7,732	1,381	279	2,079	2,041	1,212										
Non-immigrants, total	2,000	2	2,700	40	218	1	165	73	1	4,336	3,581	105	4,725	3,967	430	92	411	1,062	450										
Government officials, their families, and dependents, natives, and dependents	302	7	375	211			43	18	1	114	85	2	352	922															
Temporary visitors for business	694	7	417				84	32	4	962	831	25	1,296	833															
Immigrants, total	835	40	1,063	28			185	78	35	1,407	3,254	37	800	1,642															
Immigrants, by country of birth	500	1	581	1			27	110	3	1,531	1,361	32	2,372	540															
Immigrants, by race	500	1	581	1			1	1	1	1	2	1	9	1															
Non-immigrants, by country of birth	44	61	628	11	8,418	1	115	415	8,620	18,195	632	3,887	3,354	692	180	627	811	569											
Non-immigrants, by race	44	61	628	11	8,418	1	115	415	8,620	18,195	632	3,887	3,354	692	180	627	811	569											
Wives of United States citizens	1	1	14				110	192	1	101	78	116	42	3	193	49	14	8											
Children of United States citizens	1	1	1				48	17	33	48	38	36	41	3	102	11	3	10											
Returning residents	1	1	1				48	17	33	48	38	36	41	3	102	11	3	10											
Natives of non-producing countries	1	1	1				48	17	33	48	38	36	41	3	102	11	3	10											
Those who were							40	13	248	1,031	12,172	37	651	3,201	82	275	186	51											
They were							2	9	1	41	138	1	15	1	1	1	1	1											
First children							2	9	1	41	138	1	15	1	1	1	1	1											
First births of religious denominations							2	9	1	41	138	1	15	1	1	1	1	1											
Wives of immigrants	3	1	1				4	4	28	12	2	23	1																
Children of immigrants	15	3	1				4	4	29	8	2																		
Children of college, business, scientific, or other professions	15	3	1				11	15	3	26	7																		
Wives of professors	1																												
Children of professors	1																												
Students	10	4	31				16	9	7	68	75	2	49	10	13	8	1	12											
Veterans of the World War	1						239	10	21	3	59	11	9	4	1	11	8	1	1										
Wives of veterans	1						109	1	1	20	3	1	1	1	1	12	3	1	1										
Children of veterans	1						59	1	1	11	5	1	1	1	1	15	5	1	1										
Spanish subjects admitted into Porto Rico							8	13		11	5	1	9																
Quota immigrants, total	2,000	2	2,700	40	218	1	165	73	1	4,336	3,581	105	4,725	3,967	430	92	411	1,062	450										

1 Wives and unmarried children under 18 years of age, born in quota countries.  
 2 Aliens born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Porto Rican Republic, Porto, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America.  
 3 Act approved May 29, 1924.

TABLE 46.—*Aliens charged to the quota, by nationality, under the immigration act of 1924, and admitted during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1927*

[Nationality for quota purposes does not always coincide with actual nationality. See sec. 12 of the act]

Nationality	Number	Nationality	Number
Total	158,070	Japan	20
Afghanistan	2	Latvia	136
Albania	99	Liechtenstein	46
Arabian peninsula	33	Lithuania	341
Armenia	123	Luxembourg	99
Australia, including Papua, Tasmania, and islands appertaining to Australia	131	Monaco	5
Austria	815	Morocco	43
Belgium	516	Netherlands	1,566
Bulgaria	102	New Zealand, including appertaining islands	98
Cameroun (British)	1	Norway	6,123
China	95	Palestine (with Trans-Jordan)	99
Czechoslovakia	3,168	Persia	98
Danzig, Free City of	241	Poland	5,972
Denmark	2,621	Portugal	459
Egypt	99	Rumania	597
Estonia	126	Russia, European and Asiatic	2,147
Finland	456	San Marino	113
France	3,942	Sam	1
Germany	49,792	South Africa, Union of	96
Great Britain and Northern Ireland	31,090	Southwest Africa	2
Greece	96	Spain	128
Hungary	465	Sweden	8,966
Iceland	73	Switzerland	1,993
India	82	Syria and the Lebanon	1,96
Iraq (Mesopotamia)	76	Tanganyika	3
Irish Free State	29,897	Turkey	97
Italy, including Rhodes, Dodekanesia, and Castellorizzo	5,826	Yugoslavia	654





TABLE 17. Alien debtors from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1937, by race or people, causes, and sex

	Total		Males		Females		Total
	No.	Percentage	No.	Percentage	No.	Percentage	
Total	137	100.0	112	100.0	25	100.0	137
White	123	89.8	104	92.8	19	76.0	123
Black	11	7.9	7	6.2	4	16.0	11
Chinese	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Indian	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Japanese	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Philippine	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Other	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Total	137	100.0	112	100.0	25	100.0	137
By race or people							
White	123	89.8	104	92.8	19	76.0	123
Black	11	7.9	7	6.2	4	16.0	11
Chinese	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Indian	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Japanese	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Philippine	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Other	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Total	137	100.0	112	100.0	25	100.0	137
By causes							
Contractors	71	51.9	56	49.5	15	60.0	71
Employment	4	2.9	4	3.5	0	0.0	4
Family	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Health	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Immigration agent	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Invalidity	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Landlord	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Medical	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Merchant	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Other	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Relative	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Unemployed	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Unemployed, dependent	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Unknown	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Widow	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Total	137	100.0	112	100.0	25	100.0	137
By sex							
Male	112	81.8	97	86.6	15	60.0	112
Female	25	18.2	15	13.4	10	40.0	25
Total	137	100.0	112	100.0	25	100.0	137
By reasons for public charge							
Contractors	71	51.9	56	49.5	15	60.0	71
Employment	4	2.9	4	3.5	0	0.0	4
Family	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Health	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Immigration agent	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Invalidity	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Landlord	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Medical	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Merchant	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Other	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Relative	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Unemployed	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Unemployed, dependent	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Unknown	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Widow	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Total	137	100.0	112	100.0	25	100.0	137
By persons on public charge							
Contractors	71	51.9	56	49.5	15	60.0	71
Employment	4	2.9	4	3.5	0	0.0	4
Family	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Health	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Immigration agent	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Invalidity	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Landlord	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Medical	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Merchant	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Other	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Relative	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Unemployed	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Unemployed, dependent	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Unknown	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Widow	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Total	137	100.0	112	100.0	25	100.0	137
By persons on public charge							
Contractors	71	51.9	56	49.5	15	60.0	71
Employment	4	2.9	4	3.5	0	0.0	4
Family	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Health	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Immigration agent	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Invalidity	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Landlord	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Medical	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Merchant	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Other	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Relative	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Unemployed	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Unemployed, dependent	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Unknown	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Widow	1	.7	1	.9	0	0.0	1
Total	137	100.0	112	100.0	25	100.0	137

Continued on next page

Minority groups  
 American Black  
 Armenian  
 Bohemian and Moravian  
 Bohemian and Moravian  
 Chinese  
 Czech and Slovak  
 Cuban  
 Dominican, Puerto Rican and Virginian  
 European  
 Greek  
 Hungarian  
 Indian  
 Italian  
 Japanese  
 Korean  
 Mexican  
 Polish  
 Portuguese  
 Rumanian  
 Scotch  
 Spanish  
 Swedish  
 Syrian  
 Turkish  
 Ukrainian  
 Yugoslav

	6	5	4	3	2	1	6	5	4	3	2	1	26
Pacific Islander.....													
Polish.....	506		2				1						4
Portuguese.....	171									3			3
Rumanian.....	61									2			3
Russian.....	206												29
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....	383												17
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	1,024	1					1	1					54
Scottish.....	1,942		1	3	2		2	3					201
Slovak.....	259												4
Slovenian.....	283												13
Spanish American.....	134												4
Syrian.....	66									6			3
Turkish.....	10												
Welsh.....	137												27
West Indian (except Cuban).....	26												4
Other peoples.....	139												6
Male.....	14,339	2	20	5	22		16	3	15	49	6	173	95
Female.....	5,427	1	1	6	3	6	10	15	9	1	10	18	643

TABLE 47. Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1925, by race or people, causes, and sex (Continued)

Race of people	Under the operation of act of 1904										Sex							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10								
Total	69	46	29	43	199	11	11	11	40	12	312	86	9,189	58	6,048	11,200	3,125	
African (black)	1										1	1						2
Algerian																		2
Bosnian and Herzegovina																		2
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin																		11
Chinese												24						25
Croatian and Slovenian																		11
Cuban																		7
Polish, Bohemian, and Herzegovinian																		240
Dutch and Flemish																		24
East Indian	94	6	4	7	12	6	7	24	6	7	31	1	1,109	19	1,437	2,477	1,111	
English																		49
Finnish	18				2			2										911
French	16				2			2										295
German	13	2	3	1	4	1	1	10	1	1	1							124
Greek	3	1	1															409
Hebrew																		67
Irish																		58
Italian (north)																		14
Italian (south)																		3
Japanese																		165
Korean																		43
Lithuanian																		192
Magyar																		50
Mexican	2		14		17		10	54		4	1	11	5	1	1	59	3	1,105

	9	3	1	1	2	8	1	2	435	6	81	4
Pacific Islander.....												167
Polish.....			1	1					12		12	167
Portuguese.....			2	2					30		7	4
Rumanian.....									193		49	213
Russian.....	2	2	1	1					230		93	277
Ruthenian (Rusnick).....	6	5	1	1					761		158	272
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	43	3	1	3					990	1	629	635
Scottish.....			2	14					219		8	217
Slovak.....			1						222		26	270
Spanish.....			1						3		13	13
Spanish American.....	2								41		110	126
Syrian.....									7		9	26
Turkish.....									1		9	1
Welsh.....	1	2		2					83		27	106
West Indian (except Cuban)	1	1			1	2			26	25	19	7
Other peoples.....									48	48	12	30
Male.....	99	24	31	106	2	50	53	9	6,293	61	4,081	
Female.....	14	22	19	51	24	50	17	3	2,394	22	1,597	

TABLE 48.—*Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, showing number rejected at the land border stations and at the seaports of entry, by causes and sex*

Causes	Num- ber de- barred	Land border stations			Seaports		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Total.....	19,755	11,470	5,174	16,644	2,860	251	3,111
Idiots.....	1		1	1			
Imbeciles.....	4		2	2			
Feeble-minded.....	31	15	8	21	7	3	10
Insane, or have been insane.....	26	13	3	16	7	3	10
Epileptics.....	8	4	3	7	1		1
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority.....	28	20	5	25	2	1	3
Chronic alcoholism.....	4	4		4			
Tuberculosis noncontagious.....	3	1		1	2		2
Lacks some or dangerous contagious disease.....	398	98	13	111	175	22	197
Surgeon's certificate of mental or physical defect (not specified), which may affect alien's ability to earn a living.....	139	78	23	101	33	5	38
Likely to become a public charge, paupers, professional beggars, and vagrants.....	1,850	1,186	562	1,748	50	52	102
Contract laborers.....	404	349	44	393	11		11
Assisted aliens.....	46	23	22	45	1		1
Accompanying aliens under sec. 18.....	29	8	15	23	2	4	6
Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent.....	43	31	12	43			
Criminals.....	160	102	53	155	4	1	5
Immoral classes.....	49	22	21	43		6	6
Had been deported within one year.....	14	5	2	7	5	2	7
Unable to read over 16 years of age.....	353	275	47	320	30	3	33

*Under immigration act of 1924*

Under section 17.....	19	23	17	40			
Expired immigration visa.....	72	3		3	6	3	9
Not a nonimmigrant or nonquota immigrant alien as specified in visa.....	312	16	9	45	243	54	297
Alien ineligible to citizenship with improper visa.....	86	28	16	44	36	6	42
Quota immigrant, without visa.....	9,189	7,388	2,350	7,738	1,467	44	1,451
Alien ineligible to citizenship, without visa.....	138	43	7	50	474	14	488
Nonimmigrant or nonquota immigrant, eligible to citizenship, without visa.....	6,948	5,717	1,939	5,656	364	28	392

TABLE 49.—*Permanent residence of contiguous foreign territory applying for temporary sojourn in the United States refused admission, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by causes*

Causes	Canadian border	Mexican border	Total
Total.....	6,303	1,233	7,536
Idiots.....	1		1
Imbeciles.....	3		3
Feeble-minded.....	8	3	11
Insane.....	14	3	17
Epileptics.....	17	1	18
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority.....	28	2	30
Surgeon's certificate of mental or physical defect.....	67	71	138
Tuberculosis (noncontagious).....	1	1	2
Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases.....	93	168	261
Chronic alcoholism.....	6	2	8
Likely to become a public charge.....	1,677	296	1,973
Vagrants.....		1	1
Contract laborers.....	323		323
Assisted aliens.....	40		40
Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18).....	60	66	126
Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent.....	52	2	54
Criminals.....	117	71	188
Anarchists.....	1		1
Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose.....	44	12	56
Aliens who are supported by or receive proceeds of prostitution.....		11	11
Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes or females for any immoral purpose.....	15	16	31
Had been deported within one year.....	22	1	23
Unable to read (over 16 years of age).....	647	54	701
Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924.....	3,067	452	3,519







TABLE 50.—Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people and causes—Continued

Race or people	Miscellaneous classes																		
	Without proper visa under Immigration act of 1924	Failure to maintain student status	Remained longer than permitted	Under per centum limit act of 1917 (excess quota)	Without passport under State Department regulations	Under passport provision of sec. 3, act of 1917	Under Chinese exclusion act	Geographical bristly excluded classes (natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in sec. 3, act of 1917)	Under last proviso of sec. 25, act of 1917, or sec. 17, act of 1924	Contract laborers	Unable to read over 15 years of age	Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent	Assaulted aliens	Professional beggars	Likely to become a public charge	Entered the United States within 1 year of previous deportation	Entered the United States without inspection or at a time or place not designated by immigration officials. (Deportation required within 3 years after entry)	Other causes	
Total	9,067	5,464	17	192	833	44	11	141	61	77	88	708	53	35	2	569	182	524	3
African (black)	105			3	12							32	2			9	3	19	1
Armenian	57	13		7	7														
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	11			2															
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	70	56		12	1											4	1	1	
Chinese	127	29		1	1			141								3	3	2	
Croatian and Slovenian	127	97		7	1											3	3	3	
Cuban	23	14		1												2			
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	20	10		5	40											2			
Dutch and Flemish	251	177		5	3				59							3	1	7	
East Indian	66	3		66	122											21	23	108	1
English	1,405	854	3	66	122	1										1	25	1	
Finnish	80	62		12	1											32	1	55	
French	372	187		11	12	1										42	21	24	
German	664	458	2	23	98	4										24	6	24	
Greek	128	67		35	3											3	3	1	
Hebrew	145	94		5	11	2										1	15	6	
Irish	414	280		11	47	3										6	21	22	









Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	2	2	41	1	2	1	1	2
Scottish.....			277	1	2	1	1	4
Slovak.....			9					
Spanish.....			151	1	56	39	1	4
Spanish American.....			101				2	5
Syrian.....	50	19	21	3	5	1	44	55
Turkish.....			2	1	1			
Welsh.....			16					1
West Indian (except Cuban). Other peoples.....	135	2	7	2	3	2	3	3
			55	42	3	2	3	3
Deported at own expense.....	27	5	759	8	63	17	7	4
Permitted to ship foreign one way.....	181	1	131	20	11	5	45	13
Deported at expense of Steamship com- panies.....	30	13	127	33	9	25	46	8
Deported at expense of U. S. Govern- ment.....	328	184	5,121	2,101	15	2,707	55	102
				2	50	10	79	12
				2	10	12	10	1
				2	1	2	1	2







TABLE 53. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, showing sex, age, class of defect, and disposition, by diseases or defects

Disease or defect	Sex	Age	Class of defect			Disposition
			A	B	C	
Total	18,685	9,242	9,443	18,685	18,685	18,685
Acute infectious	7	7	0	0	0	7
Acute inflammation of eye	18	18	0	0	0	18
Acute condition	12	12	0	0	0	12
Alcoholism	100	100	0	0	0	100
Chronic inflammation of eye	5	5	0	0	0	5
Complete loss of vision	5	5	0	0	0	5
Contagious, transmissible, or venereal disease	47	47	0	0	0	47
Constitutional psychopathology	26	4	22	0	0	26
Priority not specified	18,685	9,242	9,443	18,685	18,685	18,685
Admitted with intent to depart to his country of origin	12	12	0	0	0	12
Admitted with intent to depart to his country of origin after a period of observation	12	12	0	0	0	12
Admitted with intent to depart to his country of origin after a period of observation on appeal	12	12	0	0	0	12
Admitted after hospital treatment	12	12	0	0	0	12
Deported after hospital treatment	12	12	0	0	0	12
Deported after hospital treatment and placed in a hospital	12	12	0	0	0	12
Deported after hospital treatment and placed in a hospital and then returned	12	12	0	0	0	12
Deported after hospital treatment and placed in a hospital and then returned and then returned	12	12	0	0	0	12
Deported after hospital treatment and placed in a hospital and then returned and then returned and then returned	12	12	0	0	0	12
Deported after hospital treatment and placed in a hospital and then returned and then returned and then returned and then returned	12	12	0	0	0	12
Deported after hospital treatment and placed in a hospital and then returned and then returned and then returned and then returned and then returned	12	12	0	0	0	12
Deported after hospital treatment and placed in a hospital and then returned and then returned and then returned and then returned and then returned and then returned	12	12	0	0	0	12

	88	34	54	14	9	22	16	11	16	69	19	40	24	21	3	64	24
Debility, anæmia, mæasmus, malnutrition.....	1,824	1,188	696	194	306	728	357	184	272	964	870	1,067	542	136	9	11	27
Diphtheria, inflammation, ankylosis, curdity, permanent injury (not specified).....	23	16	7	3	5	9	5	1	23	9	1	1	1	30	1	1	1,061
Epilepsy.....	9	8	1	1	6	6	3	6	9	9	1	1	1	9	1	1	3
Fævus.....	52	29	23	18	13	8	4	3	7	12	1	1	1	49	1	2	1
Fœble-minded.....	573	405	78	29	34	62	169	92	259	558	1	217	260	53	3	1	1
Idiocy.....	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1
Imbecile.....	6	3	3	4	1	1	1	1	6	13	26	4	1	14	3	3	1
Insanity.....	39	15	14	39	1	11	12	12	21	17	1	1	1	22	2	1	2
Less than normal function, disordered function (not specified)	4,979	2,762	2,617	277	82	1,470	87	522	1,055	21	3,229	1,718	3,504	164	17	8	26
Loss of member.....	84	560	81	1	88	541	28	126	12	459	431	573	164	75	16	5	16
Malignant tumor.....	5	2	3	3	1	1	1	2	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	1	3
Nonmalignant tumor, hypertrophy, new growth, dilatation, enlarged collection of fluid (not due to cardiac or kidney disease)	2,072	594	1,423	119	269	548	40	276	47	734	1,363	1,561	459	9	8	7	27
Not stated.....	9	3	6	1	1	2	4	1	1	2	7	3	3	1	1	1	8
Organic disease (not specified), general, systemic, or not stated (not disease, not specified)	539	279	27	4	70	117	110	61	130	567	30	139	240	44	18	29	36
Paralysis (partial or complete), atrophy.....	196	128	62	22	37	43	24	18	47	167	27	67	78	35	6	3	2
Parasitic disease (not specified), P. r. s. d. (not specified).....	83	76	9	16	24	24	13	7	19	6	20	19	9	51	2	2	13
Poor development, lack of development (not specified).....	81	49	35	11	16	25	12	8	9	71	16	31	31	12	3	1	3
Pregnancy.....	646	640	160	36	126	347	126	14	1	30	610	586	52	28	5	5	10
Rheumatism, arthritis, gout, neuritis.....	66	29	37	2	2	6	6	15	35	58	8	22	21	18	1	1	2
Sclerosis.....	11	11	3	1	1	1	4	4	8	14	1	9	1	1	1	1	12
Serbia, classic, degeneration incident to age.....	5,159	1,977	3,182	1	1	1	1	5,159	3	5,074	168	2,461	2,472	156	25	19	21
Time consumed.....	3	1	2	30	17	37	11	3	1	3	108	3	3	96	3	4	7
Tuberculosis.....	168	83	27	13	47	33	26	17	138	20	12	16	12	92	2	5	39
Typhoid.....	12	19	13	4	7	3	4	7	4	20	12	16	12	2	1	1	1
Unemployed.....	108	39	28	18	42	20	14	6	5	167	1	1	4	16	1	4	77
Unmarried.....	291	283	133	43	90	133	43	14	11	291	1	1	4	272	4	14	1
Venereal diseases.....	291	283	133	43	90	133	43	14	11	291	1	1	4	272	4	14	1





TABLE 55.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by diseases or defects, and races*

Disease or defect	Number certified																			
	African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Chinese	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dutch and Flemish	East Indian	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)	Japanese	
Total	18,628	66	72	10	41	277	220	44	246	3	2,019	81	834	2,591	218	1,469	2,312	59	2,110	45
Acute injuries	12	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	17	2	4	10	1	1	8	26	2	3	4	1
Acute inflammatory or suppurative condition	108	1	1	1	3	4	4	4	1	1	2	17	2	1	1	3	3	4	1	1
Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition	266	1	1	1	3	1	3	2	48	1	17	26	3	4	16	31	3	13	4	1
Complete loss of function of organ (not specified)	58				30	1	3	2	8	2	7	4	2	4	2	4	2	2	1	1
Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified)	46				30	1	3	2	3	1	2	7	2	4	2	1	1	2	1	1
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority (not specified)	68				30	1	3	2	12	10	10	1	1	1	1	7	1	2	2	1
Deficiency, anemia, marasmus, malnutrition	88				19	1	1	1	12	12	10	1	1	2	2	19	1	5	5	2
Deformity, malformation, ankylosis, cicatrix, permanent injury (not specified)	1,824	5	16	1	3	4	23	7	29	198	10	103	254	20	93	342	8	157	2	2
Epilepsy	23	1	1	1	5	1	4	1	5	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Favus	9																			
Feeble-minded	52								6	14	4	4	2	2	2	6		3		
Hernia	573	2	2	2	5	8	4	7	65	1	13	44	14	14	72	44	1	55		
Idiot	3																			
Imbecile	6																			
Infancy	39								2	2	2	3								
Insanity	87								12	8	8	9			3	6		1		
Less than normal function, disordered function (not specified)	4,979	13	17	2	7	4	28	10	88	2	619	17	129	30	374	979	11	209	3	3
Loss of member	843	1	2	7	1	7	8	6	110	3	75	124	15	14	61	4	86			
Malignant tumor	5																			
Nonmalignant tumor, hypertrophy, new growth, dilatation, localized collection of fluid, not due to cardiac or kidney disease	2,097	5	2	6	3	62	1	14	138	15	59	412	20	77	281	3	251			5
Not stated	9								4	2	2				1					
Organic disease (not specified), general systemic or constitutional disease (not specified)	536	8	1	1	2	1	6	7	49	5	14	74	9	70	59	1	62			
Paralysis (partial or complete), atrophy	190	1	1	1	2	1	3	3	27	1	14	22	11	16	11	1	11			
Parasitic disease (not specified)	81				58	1	1	1	2	1	3	3		3	1	3	1	4	1	1
Poor development, lack of development (not specified)	81	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	9	1	9	12		10	10	2	138			6
Pregnancy	640	3	10	4	8	19	5	5	30	5	20	36	36	16	31	2	138			6
Rheumatism, arthritis, gout, neuritis	66					1	2	2	20	2	5	2	2	2	2	6				

Sclerosis.....	14																						
Senility (physical degeneration incident to age).....	5,159	13	13	1	8	5	56	4	74		554	11	274	2	553	63	666	347	20	1,097		1	
Tinea tonsurans.....	3																						
Trachoma.....	108		4			44				2	2	1	2	1	7		7	3				5	
Tuberculosis.....	138				1	4	2	1		23	3	23	6	6	1	12	13					7	
Undersized.....	32									8		4	2	2			1	4				2	
Uncinariasis.....	108					82																22	
Veneral diseases.....	291	19	1	1		17	1		2	18	4	7	13	2	4	4	4	4				13	







TABLE 56.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, showing organ or portion of body affected, by race or people

Organ or portion of body affected	Number certified																	
	Total	African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Montenegrin, and Serbians	Chinese	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dutch and Flemish	East Indian	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)
Abdomen, abdominal walls (not specified).....	18,628	66	72	10	41	277	220	44	246	3	81	834	2,591	218	1,469	2,312	59	2,140
Arm, forearm.....	603	2			2	5	8	4	7		68	13	48	14	74	49	1	55
Arteries.....	188				1		1	1	1		21	16	42	1	6	6		17
Blood.....	80	0			1		2	3	3		17	4	28	2	4	25		4
Brain, mind.....	73				1		1	2	2		6	3	28	2	2	5		8
Digestive tract (not specified).....	230	1			1		2	2	1		35	43	17	3	8	28	1	6
Fingers, nails.....	257	1			1		1	1	1		16	2	11	2	5	34	1	2
Foot, ankle.....	501	2			7		12	1	6	1	16	6	62	22	16	70	6	103
General.....	244	3			1		1	5	5		28	2	21	1	10	109	1	4
Genito-urinary system (not specified).....	5,453	13	14	1	8	7	57	5	78		608	12	300	584	63	684	21	1,107
Hand, wrist.....	1,197	18	11	1	4	25	25	4	4	1	72	8	41	95	47	30	68	2
Head, face, neck (not specified).....	202	1			1		2	3	3		25	1	13	27	2	8	14	19
Heart.....	449	4	1		1	2	3	2	4		27	13	8	1	7	45	2	8
Hip, buttock.....	137				1		5	1	1		46	1	17	58	9	59	66	4
Kidneys.....	12				1		1	1	1		20	2	9	15	1	12	12	14
Leg, thigh.....	508				1		1	7	10		87	1	41	72	3	18	48	30
Liver.....	77	1			1		1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lungs, pleura, bronchial tubes.....	184				1		4	1	1	1	30	3	24	9	4	17	1	11
Lymphatic glands, including tonsils (not specified).....	99				1		4	1	1	1	15	2	13	1	3	17	1	4
More than one organ or portion of body.....	47	1			1		1	1	1		4	1	4	3	3	5		2
Muscular system, including tendons (not specified).....	7				1		1											
Nervous system (not specified).....	50				1		3		1		9	5	3	3	1	3	6	6
Not stated.....	27				1		27		1		7	2	2	2	1	2	1	2
Olfactory organs.....	21				1		1				4		2					4
Organs of hearing.....	326	1			1		1	1	6		97	1	17	37	1	14	42	10
Organs of respiration (not specified).....	18				1		1				2		1					4
Organs of sight.....	4,799	13	37	1	7	51	29	14	81		510	16	129	300	25	370	6	220
Organs of speech.....	130				1		2	6	6		20	11	9	9	11	33		6
Osseous system, including periosteum, cartilage, and joints (not specified).....	50		1								15	2	7	4	3	7		1

	30	1	1	2	1	4	12	3
Shoulder.....								
Skin and appendages, including cellular tissues and mucous membrane (not specified).....	143	10	2	20	9	16	18	11
Spinal column (not specified).....	194	1	2	19	13	29	25	17
Stomach.....	10	1		1		1	1	
Thorax (not specified).....	39	1		2		5	0	4
Thyroid.....	1,092	1	3	51	9	249	69	213
Veins.....	630	2	1	46	5	122	173	7









TABLE 59.—Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people

	Total	Chi- nese	Ger- man	He- brew	Ital- ian	Japa- nese	Ko- rean	All other
Number granted treatment.....	107	71	1	4	7	13	2	9
Diseases:								
Trachoma.....	6	1		1	3			1
Tinea tonsurans.....	3			1	2			
Uncinariasis.....	84	69				13	2	
Other diseases.....	14	1	1	2	2			8
Result of treatment and disposition:								
Cured and admitted.....	85	58	1	1	4	13	2	6
Cured but not disposed of.....	6	6						
Still under treatment.....	10	2		2	5			3
Otherwise disposed of.....	6	5		1				
Length of treatment:								
Under 1 month.....	89	68	1			13	2	5
Under 2 months.....	5	1			3			1
Under 4 months.....	1			1				
5 to 10 months.....	2				1			
Still under treatment, length of time not stated.....	10	2		2	3			3
By whom expenses were paid:								
Parent.....	39	30		2	5			2
Husband.....	13	7		1	1	4		
Self.....	20	10	1		1	3	2	3
Relative.....	5	2		1				2
Other.....	30	22				6		2
Sex:								
Male.....	78	55	1	2	6	4	2	8
Female.....	29	16		2	1	9		1
Age:								
Under 16 years.....	16	7		1	4	4		
16 to 44 years.....	85	61	1	2	2	8	2	9
45 years and over.....	6	3		1	1	1		

TABLE 60.—Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by ports

Port	Total	Diseases				Result of treatment and disposition				Length of treatment				
		Trachoma	Tinea tonsurans	Uncinariasis	Other	Cured and admitted	Cured but not disposed of	Still under treatment	Otherwise disposed of	Under 1 month	Under 2 months	Under 4 months	5 to 10 months	Still under treatment, length of time not stated
Total.....	107	6	3	84	14	85	6	10	6	89	5	1	2	10
New York, N. Y.....	21	5	3		13	12		8	1	6	4	1	2	8
San Francisco, Calif.....	31	1		30		29		2	28	1			2	
Seattle, Wash.....	55			54	1	44	6		5	55				2



TABLE 61.—Alien seamen deserted, ordered held on board vessel, escaped, removed from vessel, certified for contagious disease, and removed to hospital for treatment, as specified, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by districts

District	Alien seamen									
	Deserted				Ordered held on board vessel			Removed to immigration station or elsewhere for safe-keeping pending departure of vessel	Certified for loathsome or dangerous contagious disease	Diseased and other seamen removed to hospital for treatment
	Chi-nese	Jap-anese	Others	Total	Under section 20, im-migration act of 1924	Not on visaed crew list	Escaped after being ordered detained on vessel			
All districts.....	438	66	22,943	23,447	13,672	4,650	113	1,456	2,025	2,189
New York, N. Y.....	354	21	12,159	12,534	993	427	35	114	604	883
Boston, Mass.....	9	.....	497	416	299	111	7	15	242	162
Philadelphia, Pa.....	15	2	2,281	2,298	331	118	5	279	181	181
Baltimore, Md.....	10	1	2,652	2,663	195	201	21	.....	159	245
Portland, Me.....	.....	.....	178	178	1	60	.....	.....	10	10
Norfolk, Va.....	.....	.....	2,987	2,987	1,482	3,082	24	344	332	38
Jacksonville, Fla.....	7	1	380	388	290	43	1	142	60	39
New Orleans, La.....	7	3	541	551	335	241	4	117	199	306
Galveston, Tex.....	2	8	618	628	116	119	1	142	68	133
San Francisco, Calif.....	24	1	585	410	31	.....	5	14	15	14
Portland, Oreg.....	2	14	73	89	55	52	.....	26	40	40
Seattle, Wash.....	2	11	75	88	65	94	.....	17	10	21
Los Angeles, Calif.....	6	4	130	140	9,427	7	8	246	68	85
Honolulu, Hawaii.....	.....	.....	3	3	121	.....	.....	.....	4	12
Porto Rico.....	.....	.....	26	26	24	75	2	.....	25	20
Great Lakes.....	.....	.....	48	48	87	.....	.....	.....	8	.....

TABLE 62.—Vessels boarded and alien seamen examined by immigration officers, and United States citizens serving as seamen on vessels boarded, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by districts

District	Vessels boarded			Alien seamen examined	United States citizens serving as seamen on vessels boarded
	In foreign trade	In coast-wise trade	Total		
All districts.....	32,289	4,894	37,183	1,144,086	238,598
New York, N. Y.....	5,458	84	5,542	500,924	70,187
Boston, Mass.....	1,427	387	1,814	59,397	9,856
Philadelphia, Pa.....	1,347	39	1,386	37,912	6,988
Baltimore, Md.....	2,115	712	2,827	42,331	10,219
Portland, Me.....	283	10	393	5,695	781
Norfolk, Va.....	2,047	325	2,372	76,600	1,820
Jacksonville, Fla.....	2,627	445	3,072	61,146	33,161
New Orleans, La.....	2,821	346	3,167	68,329	34,731
Galveston, Tex.....	1,222	397	1,619	44,960	16,737
San Francisco, Calif.....	471	395	866	16,563	3,086
Portland, Oreg.....	283	9	292	9,703	1,711
Seattle, Wash.....	2,607	4	2,611	87,033	11,506
Los Angeles, Calif.....	2,893	291	3,184	49,531	15,520
Alaska.....	942	.....	942	8,876	2,841
Honolulu, Hawaii.....	343	.....	343	34,813	4,812
Porto Rico.....	1,182	402	1,584	22,252	12,373
Great Lakes.....	4,211	848	5,059	18,021	2,275

TABLE 63.—Comparison between alien arrivals and head-tax settlements, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927

Immigrant aliens admitted.....	335, 175	
Nonimmigrant aliens admitted.....	202, 826	
Aliens debarred.....	19, 755	
Aliens admitted from insular possessions or mainland ports.....	4, 909	
Aliens debarred from insular possessions.....	28	
Admitted under general order No. 86.....	2, 767	
Aliens died.....	16	
Erroneous head-tax settlements.....	2, 606	
Head-tax cases pending from last year.....	55, 820	
		623, 902
Exempt from head-tax payments, as follows:		
In transit (groups).....	2, 389	
Other transits (includes 5,188 Chinese in transit under bond across land territory of the United States).....	49, 519	
One-year residents of Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, and Cuba, coming for a temporary stay.....	7, 345	
Domiciled aliens returning.....	15, 383	
Government officials and consular passengers.....	5, 508	
Aliens residents of the Philippine or Virgin Islands.....	1, 307	
Aliens from Porto Rico and Hawaii, who reached said islands prior to July 1, 1907, or subsequent to May 1, 1917.....	1, 399	
Aliens admitted to Porto Rico and Hawaii from mainland.....	2, 203	
Under 16 years of age, accompanied by parents.....	55, 729	
Under general order No. 86.....	467	
Alien veterans.....	4, 514	
Exemptions on account of aliens debarred.....	19, 422	
Citizens erroneously manifested.....	1, 879	
Total.....	167, 064	
Head-tax payments pending at close of year.....	46, 150	
		213, 214
Aliens on whom head-tax was paid.....		1, 410, 688
Amount of head tax collected during the year.....		\$3, 285, 492

TABLE 64.—Japanese aliens applied for admission, admitted, debarred, deported, and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1926, and 1927 \*

	1926		1927	
	Continental United States	Hawaii	Continental United States	Hawaii
Applicants for admission.....	4, 697	1, 132	5, 527	1, 707
Admitted.....	4, 652	1, 126	5, 477	1, 700
Debarred from entry.....	45	6	50	7
Deported after entry.....	63		58	
Departures.....	7, 754	2, 640	8, 192	3, 271

\* Admissions include both immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens, and departures include both emigrant and nonemigrant aliens. During the fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, 27 Koreans were admitted to Hawaii; 1 was debarred, and 61 departed therefrom; 63 Koreans were admitted to continental United States, 3 were debarred, 4 were deported after entry, and 62 departed therefrom.

<sup>1</sup> Three aliens were taxed at \$4 each, and 410,685 at \$8 each.

TABLE 65.—Increase or decrease of Japanese population by alien admissions and departures, fiscal years ended June 30, 1926 and 1927, by months<sup>1</sup>

Month	Continental United States			Hawaii		
	Admitted	Departed	Increase (+) or decrease (-)	Admitted	Departed	Increase (+) or decrease (-)
Total fiscal year 1926.....	4,652	7,751	-3,099	1,126	2,640	-1,514
July.....	385	412	-27	77	342	-265
August.....	338	422	-84	137	142	-5
September.....	325	927	-602	116	322	-206
October.....	430	861	-431	118	265	-147
November.....	342	706	-364	116	226	-110
December.....	296	813	-517	152	87	+65
January.....	218	598	-380	61	96	-35
February.....	301	524	-223	73	174	-101
March.....	506	717	-211	98	348	-250
April.....	579	618	-39	109	412	-303
May.....	522	627	-105	.....	.....	(?)
June.....	410	526	-116	69	226	-157
Total fiscal year 1927.....	5,477	8,192	-2,715	1,700	3,271	-1,571
July.....	547	455	+92	187	275	-88
August.....	506	499	+7	149	229	-80
September.....	457	863	-406	176	276	-100
October.....	474	744	-270	287	622	-335
November.....	435	1,122	-687	117	169	-52
December.....	381	769	-388	173	130	+43
January.....	206	620	-414	79	49	+30
February.....	375	614	-239	72	138	-66
March.....	441	658	-217	119	295	-176
April.....	637	607	+30	96	402	-306
May.....	456	615	-159	99	420	-321
June.....	562	626	-64	146	266	-120

<sup>1</sup> Admissions include both immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens, and departures include both emigrant and nonemigrant aliens.

<sup>2</sup> Figures for this month included with later month.

TABLE 65.—Occupations of Japanese aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927

Occupation	Continental United States		Hawaii		Occupation	Continental United States		Hawaii	
	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Ad- mitted	De- parted		Ad- mitted	De- parted	Ad- mitted	De- parted
All occupations.	5,477	8,192	1,700	3,271	Machinists.	1	2	1	1
Professional, total.	877	759	108	110	Machinists and steam fitters.	4	19	3	2
Actors.	69	41	18	70	Metal workers (other than non-steel and tin).	18	21	5	7
Architects.	15	8	1	1	Millwrights.	1	6	1	1
Clerk.	43	41	27	37	Miners.	1	4	13	9
Editors.	14	16	3	2	Painters and plasterers.	6	4	7	3
Electricians.	3	2	2	.....	Photographers.	12	9	7	6
Engineers (professional).	114	75	.....	.....	Plumbers.	1	5	3	6
Lawyers.	7	12	.....	.....	Printers.	1	5	1	1
Literary and scientific persons.	41	19	7	9	Shoemakers.	4	5	1	1
Museummen.	6	5	.....	.....	Stenographers.	1	.....	2	.....
Officials (Government).	196	253	13	9	Tailors.	2	16	6	4
Physicians.	25	27	5	8	Waiters and book binders.	1	.....	2	4
Sculptors and artists.	1	2	.....	.....	Wagoners and spanglers.	1	.....	.....	.....
Teachers.	140	96	14	10	Other skilled.	70	71	.....	.....
Other professional.	34	51	11	7	Unskilled, total.	2,881	4,096	783	1,625
Skilled, total.	141	467	179	249	Apprentices.	12	15	5	6
Bakers.	6	4	4	8	Banisters.	18	18	4	1
Barbers and head dressers.	22	17	9	18	Boys (other than apprentices).	.....	2	33	45
Blacksmiths.	2	.....	4	7	Carriers.	117	182	372	44
Butchers.	.....	.....	2	.....	Electricians.	17	52	35	30
Carpenters and joiners.	18	16	16	96	Employers.	82	64	3	6
Clerk and accounts and messengers.	228	142	1	67	Employment agents.	2	17	194	1,281
Dressmakers.	.....	.....	.....	.....	Manufacturers.	12	823	72	81
Engineers (marine and stationary).	27	69	2	9	Merchants.	14	4	45	79
Furriers and fur workers.	2	1	.....	.....	Merchants' wives.	280	209	26	51
Gardeners.	1	70	.....	.....	Native born (other than Hawaiian).	1,729	2,893	630	1,267
Hat and cap makers.	.....	.....	1	.....					
Iron and steel workers.	3	.....	.....	.....					
Jewelers.	2	1	.....	.....					

TABLE 67.—Miscellaneous Chinese immigration, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by ports

Class	Total	New York	London	Manila	San Francisco	New York	San Francisco	San Pedro	San Juan	San Pedro	San Juan	Hawaii
United States citizens.	3,176	34,196	1,566	1,127	127	19	227					
Alien Chinese admitted.	3,117	3,129	11,332	11,544	29	33	235					
Alien Chinese departed.	797	27,364	3	250	190	62	20	26				
Chinese granted the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States.	5,188	1,207	679	787	492	1,333	802					
Chinese denied the privilege in transit in bond across land territory of the United States.	3	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....					
Chinese granted the privilege of transit by water.	876	.....	209	713	.....	.....	.....					
Chinese with return tickets departing.	1,547	171	4	.....	408	741	1	242				
Laborers.	171	.....	169	.....	.....	.....	2	.....				
Merchants.	33	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....					
Merchants' wives.	20	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....					
Students.	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....					
Teachers.	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....					
Native born.	2,824	3,241	1,070	1,054	11	250						

TABLE 68.—*Aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927, by ports*

Port	Number admitted from all insulars during—										Total number admitted, 1908-1927, from—			
	Three years, 1908-1911		Fiscal year—								Hawaii	Philippine Islands	Virgin Islands	Grand total
	1910	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927		Porto Rico	lands	lands	
All ports.....	4,881	26,455	2,623	1,971	2,314	2,978	2,181	2,215	2,517	28,821	15,180	2,325	1,798	48,121
New York, N. Y.....	1,442	8,370	1,094	917	1,112	1,074	917	908	1,057	16,15,057		9	1,789	16,871
Philadelphia, Pa.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	3		5
Baltimore, Md.....			2		4	1	1	1	3		10		2	12
Newport News, La.....	1												1	1
Sorfolk, Va.....	1								1		3		2	5
Charleston, S. C.....	17										15			15
Jacksonville, Fla.....	2										2			2
Tampa, Fla.....							1				1			1
Mobile, Ala.....						1					1			1
New Orleans, La.....	4	56	1		6	2	1	4	3		77			77
Galveston, Tex.....	7	1			1				2		11			11
San Francisco, Calif.....	3,370	10,023	1,384	993	993	1,574	896	887	923	25,704		1,328	4	26,926
Portland, Oreg.....		6			3	2			2	6		9	1	13
Seattle, Wash.....	50	708	34	26	22	36	21	19	21	108		739		897
Canadian Pacific.....	9	1,282	126	77	48	54	59	52	44	1,490		218		1,708
Mexican border.....	10	1			112	278	331	365	461	1,573		3	1	1,579

One thousand two hundred thirty-one aliens were admitted to Hawaii in 1922 to Porto Rico from continental United States; 11 alien, to Hawaii from the Philippine Islands, and 18 to Porto Rico from the Virgin Islands, during the fiscal year 1927.

TABLE 69.—*Arrivals in and departures from the Philippine Islands, calendar year 1926, by classes, as specified*

Class	Admitted			Departed		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Grand total.....	27,329	6,212	33,541	27,242	4,123	31,365
Total from and to foreign countries.....	22,986	1,711	24,697	17,122	3,126	20,248
Aliens.....	16,022	2,803	18,825	14,709	1,463	16,172
Citizens of.....						
Continental United States.....	1,109	961	2,064	1,023	957	1,980
Philippine Islands.....	2,244	759	3,004	1,387	709	2,096
Hawaii.....	18		18	2		2
Other insular possessions.....	2		2	1		1
Total from and to United States and its insular possessions.....	4,313	1,698	6,011	10,120	1,294	11,414
Aliens.....	73	38	111	58	24	82
Citizens of.....						
Continental United States.....	797	1,185	1,982	829	1,071	1,900
Philippine Islands.....	3,165	474	3,639	9,243	197	9,440
Hawaii.....					2	2
Other insular possessions.....	8	1	9			

TABLE 70.—Aliens admitted to and aliens departed, debarred, and deported from the Philippine Islands, calendar year 1926, by classes, as specified

	Admitted			Departed		
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total
Total.....	14,041	8,384	22,425	969	15,203	16,172
<b>Sex:</b>						
Male.....	11,867	7,755	19,622	794	13,915	14,709
Female.....	2,174	629	2,803	175	1,288	1,463
<b>Age:</b>						
Under 14 years.....	2,240	293	2,533	21	988	1,009
14 to 44 years.....	11,110	7,309	18,419	747	11,907	12,654
45 years and over.....	691	782	1,473	201	2,308	2,509
<b>Literacy:</b>						
Can read and write.....	6,052	2,991	9,043	.....	.....	.....
Can not read or write.....	7,989	5,393	13,382	.....	.....	.....
<b>Races:</b>						
Chinese.....	10,467	7,072	17,539	87	13,150	13,237
Dutch and Flemish.....	26	29	55	2	46	48
East Indian.....	88	28	116	31	57	88
English.....	274	395	669	66	636	702
French.....	41	22	63	8	58	66
German.....	84	59	143	14	96	110
Italian.....	27	38	65	2	36	38
Japanese.....	2,552	388	2,940	528	624	1,152
Portuguese.....	16	29	45	2	26	28
Russian.....	33	63	96	10	78	88
Scotch.....	33	24	57	2	29	31
Spanish.....	259	152	411	192	213	405
All others.....	151	111	262	25	154	179
<b>Occupations:</b>						
Professional.....	263	391	654	66	253	319
Skilled.....	222	167	389	90	271	361
Farmers.....	14	2	16	7	5	12
Farm laborers.....	1,677	137	1,794	343	77	420
Laborers.....	23	4,236	4,259	64	8,055	8,119
Merchants and dealers.....	1,614	2,358	3,992	150	3,613	3,763
Miscellaneous.....	800	173	973	46	81	127
No occupation.....	5,418	940	10,358	293	2,848	3,051
<b>Last permanent residence of aliens admitted and future permanent residence of aliens departed:</b>						
Europe.....	484	136	620	258	377	635
Asia.....	13,465	796	14,261	686	1,350	2,016
Philippine Islands.....	.....	7,688	7,688	.....	13,322	13,322
All others.....	92	54	146	25	174	199
	<b>Debarred</b>			<b>Deported</b>		
Total.....	182			33		
<b>Races:</b>						
Chinese.....	180			33		
East Indian.....	2			.....		

<sup>1</sup> Returning to Philippine Islands after a temporary absence therefrom.<sup>2</sup> Intended to return to Philippine Islands after a temporary absence therefrom.

**TABLE 71.** *Net increase of population, by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1922*

Period of year	Admitted			Departed		Increase	
	Immigrant	Non-immigrant	Total	Emigrant	Non-immigrant		
<b>Grand total, 20 years, 1908-1927</b>	11,740,613	8,044,654	11,658,967	1,588,990	6,761,263	7,479,294	7,255,673
1908	782,870	417,825	1,201,177	1,073	179,755	714,828	239,897
1909	757,786	392,449	1,150,237	223,892	171,790	400,192	118,814
1910	1,041,370	456,467	1,497,837	242,435	177,982	880,418	827,619
<b>Total 10 years, 1911-1920</b>	5,745,811	4,377,471	7,112,982	2,146,694	1,881,193	3,988,157	3,124,925
1911	878,787	479,716	1,358,503	297,665	222,749	718,273	712,085
1912	888,142	478,987	1,367,157	333,262	282,020	615,292	451,893
1913	1,107,862	229,637	1,337,227	308,796	303,714	615,924	817,303
1914	1,248,184	344,410	1,592,681	341,338	301,467	634,807	759,276
1915	924,090	367,744	1,291,834	241,073	181,100	684,174	701,170
1916	298,826	367,122	665,948	129,765	11,642	246,897	127,947
1917	295,666	371,674	667,340	192,877	80,162	496,879	216,498
1918	110,648	191,137	301,785	94,787	98,683	113,268	18,585
1919	141,142	375,889	517,031	123,742	92,709	276,231	269,766
1920	461,691	196,677	658,368	288,165	159,147	428,992	1,151,144
<b>Total 10 years, 1921-1927</b>	2,668,611	782,846	3,451,457	667,167	719,849	1,114,266	2,067,577
1921	807,268	427,967	1,235,235	247,718	178,113	128,031	172,132
1922	669,756	222,969	892,725	98,712	141,612	117,584	87,121
1923	522,969	179,487	702,456	81,430	61,136	269,789	472,820
1924	396,896	212,397	609,293	79,886	51,136	276,145	322,717
1925	241,314	261,121	502,435	87,511	62,728	172,192	242,997
1926	301,488	197,118	498,606	76,692	79,751	227,771	281,171
1927	365,117	202,826	567,943	87,095	180,142	277,748	281,496

**TABLE 72.** *Net increase of population, by admission and departure of aliens, calendar years 1918 to 1926*

Year ended December 31	Admitted			Departed		Increase	
	Immigrant	Non-immigrant	Total	Emigrant	Non-immigrant		
<b>Total 9 years, 1918-1926</b>	3,749,748	3,446,642	7,196,390	1,281,991	1,258,378	2,549,179	2,656,211
1918	115,916	196,593	312,509	80,612	103,111	183,945	41,471
1919	245,478	149,814	395,292	261,718	39,868	322,726	4,636
1920	768,562	289,956	1,058,518	261,721	199,796	422,517	195,101
1921	563,966	129,698	693,664	245,978	167,573	413,711	280,972
1922	481,167	158,717	639,884	117,975	126,324	242,297	277,397
1923	751,650	171,578	923,228	70,119	128,647	596,275	706,753
1924	354,779	172,027	526,806	99,121	141,718	231,854	294,556
1925	290,727	178,979	469,706	81,689	136,110	217,799	271,965
1926	336,295	204,097	540,392	76,179	161,271	263,450	303,660

TABLE 73.—*Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927, by principal countries of last permanent residence*

Period or year	Number admitted	Last permanent residence							Other countries
		Europe	Asia	Canada and New- found- land	Mexico	West Indies	Central and South America	United States <sup>1</sup>	
Grand total 20 years, 1908-1927	3,044,354	670,209	143,294	230,393	71,934	241,322	91,911	1,537,841	57,456
Total 3 years, 1908-1910	490,741	88,669	9,623	37,038	5,479	17,349	9,388	320,098	3,157
1908	141,825	28,941	3,475	12,560	1,574	4,270	3,231	86,811	960
1909	192,149	24,667	3,352	13,895	1,757	5,704	3,109	138,915	1,050
1910	156,767	55,091	2,796	10,583	2,148	7,375	3,048	94,369	1,147
Total 10 years, 1911-1920	1,376,251	355,471	69,416	198,124	36,099	101,697	12,185	636,749	23,539
1911	151,713	38,394	2,565	12,177	2,006	7,130	3,720	83,919	1,452
1912	178,983	58,782	1,939	11,596	1,916	8,299	3,968	99,854	1,639
1913	229,635	93,078	1,658	11,165	2,134	8,591	4,428	103,150	2,131
1914	184,601	55,197	1,148	15,459	2,410	9,052	4,053	91,957	2,415
1915	197,544	16,571	2,273	9,983	2,312	7,783	3,279	92,935	2,367
1916	67,922	11,627	1,579	5,717	1,418	9,126	3,443	32,915	2,097
1917	67,474	11,168	1,664	3,682	2,296	10,709	3,327	31,127	2,150
1918	101,235	11,416	37,713	3,869	3,111	11,293	3,891	25,291	1,771
1919	95,889	19,141	7,691	13,591	9,783	13,421	4,169	27,287	3,163
1920	191,375	59,197	13,486	39,472	6,613	19,301	7,877	81,275	4,354
Total 5 years, 1921-1925	782,898	130,134	56,123	51,689	29,189	96,094	27,477	374,957	20,323
1921	172,965	27,725	19,099	13,718	3,964	18,676	5,811	80,639	3,336
1922	122,949	22,972	7,177	19,824	3,477	13,131	1,120	75,242	3,425
1923	156,487	29,624	9,516	9,751	3,719	19,998	3,173	72,040	3,976
1924	172,406	37,374	19,066	8,398	4,575	21,317	6,118	79,848	4,502
1925	161,141	32,439	7,291	8,729	4,727	14,611	3,972	85,298	5,084
1926	191,618	36,890	6,964	17,012	1,789	14,719	6,329	100,413	4,913
1927	292,826	39,096	7,171	16,569	7,586	14,733	6,541	197,616	5,524

<sup>1</sup> Aliens returning to the United States after a temporary absence of less than a year.



**TABLE 74.**—*Nonemigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927, by principal countries of intended future permanent residence*

Period or year	Number departed	Intended future permanent residence							
		Europe	Asia	Canada and Newfoundland	Mexico	West Indies	Central and South America	United States <sup>1</sup>	Other countries
Grand total 20 years, 1908-1927	3,561,231	956,031	106,250	370,029	67,506	313,778	93,975	1,405,998	48,504
Total 13 years, 1908-1919	672,327	211,287	9,949	46,694	6,529	28,272	10,888	325,661	3,047
1908	319,754	134,783	4,583	6,597	1,996	9,220	3,802	142,682	1,060
1909	174,590	58,998	2,967	6,680	2,558	8,981	3,470	89,946	984
1910	177,982	22,506	2,397	33,368	1,975	10,068	3,616	93,639	973
Total 16 years, 1911-1920	1,811,163	438,956	58,448	377,112	38,245	146,700	43,722	716,641	21,326
1911	222,519	76,014	2,060	31,913	2,290	10,774	3,843	117,135	1,570
1912	282,030	56,882	1,822	63,329	2,231	12,829	4,229	168,950	1,781
1913	363,734	56,631	1,213	91,010	2,302	12,410	4,566	130,916	1,919
1914	330,467	78,612	1,595	75,482	2,959	14,344	4,029	150,593	2,323
1915	180,100	63,492	1,564	26,051	2,131	11,276	1,453	66,118	2,065
1916	141,042	23,562	1,477	23,987	2,196	13,634	4,559	31,848	1,785
1917	86,102	19,149	1,473	16,946	1,971	16,335	4,273	21,260	1,725
1918	98,684	16,312	35,908	8,573	1,929	14,418	3,898	32,806	1,707
1919	92,709	32,274	6,023	11,472	10,199	13,896	3,323	32,603	2,639
1920	139,747	35,038	5,514	21,586	6,677	23,764	6,212	64,402	3,755
Total 5 years, 1921-1925	716,849	204,858	26,352	98,671	15,177	106,860	25,884	226,590	17,458
1921	178,313	59,896	6,218	21,009	4,939	31,759	6,801	114,764	2,967
1922	146,672	46,103	5,319	17,242	2,590	18,676	4,895	36,37	2,535
1923	179,159	28,775	4,409	21,447	2,403	16,727	4,397	37,984	2,964
1924	139,976	33,651	4,637	27,193	2,773	21,636	4,865	43,288	3,113
1925	132,762	32,895	7,418	13,520	2,652	8,034	5,048	31,251	3,887
1926	159,734	35,116	5,762	17,921	1,104	16,206	5,298	63,378	4,615
1927	180,142	38,837	5,779	20,628	4,511	15,671	7,313	73,728	4,675

<sup>1</sup> Aliens intending to return to the United States after a temporary visit abroad for less than a year.

**TABLE 75.**—*United States citizens permanently departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1918 to 1927, by principal countries of intended future permanent residence*

Year	Number departed	Intended future permanent residence						
		Europe	Asia	Canada and Newfoundland	Mexico	West Indies	Central and South America	Other countries
Total 10 years, 1918-1927	454,012	161,776	36,972	171,580	21,069	28,701	31,089	2,825
1918	56,998	1,786	2,333	34,697	9,015	3,818	4,957	392
1919	39,543	3,976	2,094	21,716	2,934	2,564	5,944	315
1920	61,564	20,776	5,715	25,094	1,915	4,564	6,165	335
1921	71,391	33,284	5,461	23,059	1,766	3,547	4,010	264
1922	79,198	50,197	5,297	15,036	1,877	2,871	3,639	281
1923	36,260	16,739	4,596	9,023	1,203	2,479	1,875	375
1924	29,661	10,397	3,460	10,537	594	2,025	1,561	247
1925	25,429	9,285	2,593	9,536	699	1,975	1,114	227
1926	28,182	9,678	2,376	11,758	627	2,453	1,101	188
1927	22,786	3,658	3,137	11,124	439	1,505	723	260

TABLE 76: *Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1927, by years*

[No official records were made of the annual foreign population to this country prior to 1820. Although the number of immigrants arrived in the United States from the close of the Revolutionary War up to 1820 is not accurately known, it is estimated by local authorities at 250,000.]

NOTE.—For 1820 to 1857 the figures are for all passengers arriving; for 1858 to 1903, for immigrants arriving; for 1904 to 1906, for aliens arriving; for 1907 to 1927, for immigrants arriving. The years from 1820 to 1831 and 1844 to 1857 are based on the statistics on the passenger lists. From 1832 to 1843 and 1851 to 1857 those on the Long Distance records are given to 1827, inclusive, to June 30. The other periods cover 15 months ending December 31, 1822, 9 months ending December 31, 1833, 15 months ending December 31, 1850, and 6 months ending June 30, 1858.

	Grand total 108 years, 1820-1927	36,933,379	1855	200,877
			1856	200,136
			1857	251,306
1820		8,385	1858	123,126
			1859	121,282
	Total 10 years, 1821-1830	143,439	1860	153,640
			Total 10 years, 1861-1870	2,311,824
1821		9,127		
1822		6,914		
1823		6,354	1861	91,918
1824		7,912	1862	91,985
1825		10,199	1863	176,282
1826		10,837	1864	193,418
1827		18,875	1865	248,120
1828		27,382	1866	318,568
1829		22,520	1867	315,722
1830		23,322	1868	458,840
			1869	352,768
	Total 10 years, 1831-1840	599,125	1870	587,203
			Total 10 years, 1871-1880	2,812,191
1831		22,633		
1832		69,482		
1833		58,640	1871	321,350
1834		65,365	1872	404,806
1835		45,371	1873	459,803
1836		76,242	1874	313,339
1837		79,340	1875	227,498
1838		58,911	1876	569,986
1839		68,069	1877	341,857
1840		84,066	1878	438,469
			1879	477,826
	Total 10 years, 1841-1850	1,713,251	1880	457,257
			Total 10 years, 1881-1890	5,246,613
1841		81,289		
1842		104,565		
1843		52,496	1881	669,431
1844		78,615	1882	788,992
1845		114,371	1883	603,322
1846		151,416	1884	518,592
1847		234,968	1885	395,346
1848		226,527	1886	334,203
1849		297,024	1887	490,109
1850		369,980	1888	546,889
			1889	444,127
	Total 10 years, 1851-1860	2,598,214	1890	455,302
			Total 10 years, 1891-1900	3,687,564
1851		379,466		
1852		371,603		
1853		368,645	1891	560,319
1854		427,833	1892	579,663

1893.....	439,730	Total 10 years,	
1894.....	285,631	1911-1920.....	5,735,811
1895.....	258,536		
1896.....	343,267	1911.....	878,587
1897.....	230,832	1912.....	838,172
1898.....	229,299	1913.....	1,197,892
1899.....	311,715	1914.....	1,218,480
1900.....	148,572	1915.....	326,790
		1916.....	298,826
Total 10 years,		1917.....	295,403
1901-1910.....	8,795,386	1918.....	110,618
		1919.....	141,132
1901.....	487,918	1920.....	430,001
1902.....	618,733		
1903.....	857,046	Total 7 years, 1921	
1904.....	812,870	1927.....	3,278,576
1905.....	1,026,499		
1906.....	1,100,735	1921.....	805,228
1907.....	1,285,349	1922.....	309,576
1908.....	782,870	1923.....	522,919
1909.....	751,786	1924.....	706,896
1910.....	1,041,570	1925.....	294,314
		1926.....	504,488
		1927.....	335,475

TABLE 77.—Immigration to the United States from northern and western Europe, southern and eastern Europe, Asia, Canada, and Newfoundland, Mexico, West Indies, and other countries, by specified periods<sup>1</sup>

Period or year	Total number of immigrants	Europe				Number from				Percent from								
		Northern and western	Southern and eastern	Other countries	Total	North America	Asia	Canada and Newfoundland	West Indies	Other countries	Total	North America	Asia	Canada and Newfoundland	West Indies	Other countries		
Total 105 years	66,933,375	18,004,078	13,833,339	4,844,795	36,682,212	11,000,000	11,880,000	477,000	23,487,000	45.7	37.4	86.1	2.1	2.1	1.0	1.8	1.1	1.6
1820-1830	1,112,841	1,017,179	93,662	1,110,841	3,785	13,978	13,978	13,978	68,000	7.7	7.7	70.7	2.1	2.1	1.0	1.8	1.1	1.6
1831-1840	2,991,127	2,812,000	179,127	3,000,000	13,074	14,001	14,001	14,001	90,800	8.1	1.0	82.8	2.1	2.1	1.0	1.8	1.1	1.6
1841-1850	1,713,000	1,610,000	103,000	1,713,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	93,000	3.3	3.3	93.3	2.1	2.1	1.0	1.8	1.1	1.6
1851-1860	2,998,011	2,810,000	188,011	3,000,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	93,000	3.3	3.3	93.3	2.1	2.1	1.0	1.8	1.1	1.6
1861-1870	3,613,191	3,430,000	183,191	3,613,191	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	93,000	3.3	3.3	89.2	2.8	2.8	1.1	1.8	1.1	1.6
1871-1880	5,814,191	5,630,000	184,191	5,814,191	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	93,000	3.3	3.3	80.3	4.3	4.3	1.1	1.8	1.1	1.6
1881-1890	9,246,011	8,960,000	286,011	9,246,011	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	93,000	18.3	18.3	90.3	1.3	1.3	1.0	1.8	1.1	1.6
1891-1900	9,682,841	9,490,000	192,841	9,682,841	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	93,000	43.6	43.6	96.3	1.9	1.9	1.0	1.8	1.1	1.6
1901-1910	8,356,880	8,160,000	196,880	8,356,880	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	93,000	70.8	70.8	92.5	2.8	2.8	1.0	1.8	1.1	1.6
1911-1920	5,536,811	5,340,000	196,811	5,536,811	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	93,000	17.4	17.4	76.3	3.1	3.1	1.0	1.8	1.1	1.6
1921-1926	2,531,401	2,340,000	191,401	2,531,401	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	93,000	28.2	31.5	62.7	2.8	2.8	1.0	1.8	1.1	1.6
1941-1945	4,126,841	3,930,000	196,841	4,126,841	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	93,000	17.7	67.4	85.1	2.8	2.8	1.0	1.8	1.1	1.6
1941-1945	7,897,900	7,690,000	207,900	7,897,900	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	93,000	23.0	64.0	87.0	2.0	2.0	1.0	1.8	1.1	1.6
1946-1950	1,828,152	1,730,000	98,152	1,828,152	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	93,000	19.2	66.5	85.7	2.6	2.6	1.0	1.8	1.1	1.6
1951-1955	1,176,800	1,080,000	96,800	1,176,800	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	93,000	15.3	73.4	86.2	3.0	3.0	1.0	1.8	1.1	1.6
1956-1960	1,248,480	1,150,000	98,480	1,248,480	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	93,000	13.4	73.4	86.5	2.8	2.8	1.0	1.8	1.1	1.6
1961-1965	926,000	830,000	96,000	926,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	93,000	23.2	36.3	60.5	4.1	4.1	1.0	1.8	1.1	1.6
1966-1970	1,431,980	1,340,000	91,980	1,431,980	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	93,000	19.3	29.3	45.6	7.4	7.4	30.3	10.7	4.6	3.4
1971-1975	1,428,800	1,330,000	98,800	1,428,800	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	93,000	17.1	31.7	48.8	4.4	4.4	33.2	6.2	4.0	2.7
1976-1980	1,004,000	910,000	94,000	1,004,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	93,000	13.6	32.0	43.0	4.3	4.3	35.7	6.0	3.3	3.7
1981-1985	1,064,018	970,000	94,018	1,064,018	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	93,000	11.7	16.4	28.1	11.5	11.5	29.3	16.8	8.0	6.3
1986-1990	1,411,152	1,320,000	91,152	1,411,152	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	93,000	12.8	3.7	17.5	9.0	9.0	40.9	21.4	6.3	5.2
1991-1995	1,300,001	1,210,000	90,001	1,300,001	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	93,000	20.2	37.1	50.3	4.1	4.1	20.9	12.2	3.2	2.1

1921-1925	2, 658, 913	703, 011	986, 363	1, 689, 374	78, 645	539, 581	236, 377	54, 069	40, 807	26, 0	37, 4	64, 0	3, 0	20, 5	8, 9	2, 1	1, 5
1921	805, 228	138, 551	513, 813	652, 364	25, 034	72, 317	30, 758	13, 774	10, 081	17, 2	63, 8	81, 0	3, 1	9, 0	3, 8	1, 7	1, 4
1922	379, 556	79, 437	136, 948	216, 385	14, 263	46, 810	19, 551	7, 449	5, 098	23, 7	44, 2	63, 9	4, 6	15, 1	6, 3	2, 4	1, 7
1923	522, 919	176, 139	151, 191	307, 929	13, 765	117, 011	63, 768	13, 181	7, 331	29, 9	29, 0	58, 9	2, 6	22, 4	12, 2	2, 5	1, 4
1924	706, 806	266, 346	166, 346	364, 339	22, 065	200, 690	83, 336	17, 559	12, 907	28, 8	22, 8	51, 6	3, 1	28, 4	12, 6	2, 5	1, 8
1925	291, 311	125, 248	23, 118	148, 366	3, 578	102, 753	32, 964	2, 106	4, 517	42, 6	7, 9	50, 5	1, 2	34, 9	11, 2	7	1, 5
1926	304, 488	126, 437	29, 125	155, 562	3, 413	93, 368	43, 216	3, 222	5, 607	41, 5	9, 6	51, 1	1, 1	30, 7	14, 2	1, 1	1, 8
1927	335, 175	126, 721	41, 617	168, 368	3, 669	84, 580	67, 721	4, 019	6, 818	37, 8	12, 4	56, 2	1, 1	25, 3	20, 2	1, 2	2, 0

<sup>1</sup> See footnote, Table 76.

<sup>2</sup> Northern and western Europe comprises Belgium, Denmark, France, Germany, Luxembourg (in 1925, 1926 and 1927), Netherlands, Norway, Sweden, Switzerland, and England, Ireland, Scotland, Wales, and United Kingdom (not specified).

<sup>3</sup> From 1820 to 1908 includes all British North American possessions.

<sup>4</sup> Includes Central and South America, Africa, Australasia, Pacific Islands, and countries not specified.

TABLE 78. Immigration to the United States during specified periods, 1820 to 1927, by countries 1

Country	Total 108 Years										
	1820	1830	1840	1841-1849	1850	1851-1859	1860	1861-1869	1870	1880	1881-1927
All countries	151,824	399,125	1,718,251	2,398,211	2,341,827	2,812,191	3,246,613	3,687,563	5,795,386	3,733,811	3,278,576
Europe, total	106,958	197,688	1,397,201	2,142,920	2,107,270	2,572,292	3,737,013	3,378,978	5,136,016	4,376,363	2,013,301
Albania									730		730
Austria					7,800	53,969	353,719	763,707	2,113,206	1,134,649	28,701
Hungary					6,733	7,210	20,177	18,167	41,635	114,093	37,513
Belgium									33,706	151,114	151,114
Bulgaria 2							100	39,280	22,333	21,201	41,201
Czechoslovakia 3									31,426	80,271	111,697
Denmark					17,000	31,711	83,132	20,221	63,283	31,983	29,271
Estonia 4											1,167
Finland 5											15,277
France, including Corsica	8,898	18,171	77,292	76,378	43,496	73,496	73,463	39,770	73,379	61,897	796
Germany	3,729	7,247	44,626	93,197	287,463	418,182	1,432,970	265,152	311,498	133,915	293,101
Great Britain											
England	17,887	7,711	32,032	297,127	223,271	137,706	641,680	293,726	368,017	249,041	129,190
Scotland	1,180	2,667	3,712	78,111	38,264	87,263	149,869	13,188	120,369	78,357	68,278
Wales	150	185	1,261	6,019	3,411	6,641	12,646	10,577	17,164	8,611	81,278
Ireland	8,132	6,147	299,979	132,169	311,417	16,912	168	62			
Not specified 6	20	19	16	31	219	2,308	15,979	167,519	181,201	34,109	793,741
Greece											
Ireland	34,418	297,381	780,719	914,119	132,375	136,871	653,487	888,416	439,065	116,181	151,957
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	170	2,253	1,870	9,431	11,725	77,770	607,366	631,863	2,075,877	1,109,624	397,332
Lithuania 7											2,437
Lithuania 8											1,247
Luxembourg											388
Netherlands	1,127	1,412	8,251	10,789	9,102	16,341	53,701	26,738	48,292	43,718	20,286
Norway	94	1,261	13,063	29,531	71,631	71,631	176,386	95,015	190,505	66,365	75,829
Poland 9											3,813
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira											290,746
Iceland 10											376,711
Islands 11											276,871
Romania											118,265
Russia	89	277	531	457	2,312	26,284	243,282	205,200	1,207,306	58,321	3,398,670
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands											165,193
Sweden 12											1,193,413
Switzerland	3,277	4,821	1,641	25,011	37,667	115,922	391,776	226,266	249,533	95,074	77,812
Turkey in Europe											281,375
Ukraine 13											151,411
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom) 14											106,491
Other Europe											18,357

[NOTE. Data for years prior to 1906 cover countries whence aliens came, and for years following, countries of last permanent residence, owing to changes in the list of countries separately reported and to changes in boundaries, data for certain countries are not comparable throughout.]

Asia, total	15	48	82	41,455	64,630	123,823	68,380	71,296	243,567	192,559	85,727	891,522
China	3	8	35	41,397	64,301	123,201	61,711	14,789	20,045	21,278	25,552	372,800
India	9	39	36	13	69	163	293	68	4,713	2,082	1,571	9,062
Japan					186	149	2,270	25,942	129,797	83,837	31,304	273,485
Turkey in Asia					2	67	2,220	26,789	77,393	79,389	18,897	204,767
Other Asia	3	1	11	15	72	243	1,910	3,628	11,059	5,373	8,403	31,318
America, total	11,951	33,424	62,469	74,729	166,967	404,044	126,967	38,572	361,888	1,143,671	1,168,154	3,892,867
Canada and Newfoundland	2,486	13,624	41,723	59,300	153,878	383,640	393,304	3,311	179,226	742,187	717,529	2,690,215
Mexico	4,818	6,569	3,678	2,191	5,162	1,913	1,913	971	19,642	219,004	347,411	64,1063
West Indies	3,998	12,301	13,528	10,640	9,046	13,957	29,012	33,006	107,548	123,424	61,310	117,880
Central America	107	11	368	419	95	157	404	549	8,192	17,159	19,813	38,367
South America	542	856	3,379	1,224	1,397	1,128	2,301	1,075	17,280	41,869	31,044	102,328
Other America <sup>10</sup>												11
Other, total	31,329	69,965	53,199	29,379	18,317	12,062	14,220	18,378	53,915	23,017	11,391	337,193
Africa	17	74	55	210	312	358	857	330	7,368	8,413	4,739	22,754
Australia, New Zealand, and adjoining islands					36	9,886	7,017	2,740	11,975	12,318	6,076	50,078
Other Pacific islands						1,028	5,557	1,225	1,619	1,079	357	10,295
Countries not specified	33,333	69,911	63,114	29,169	17,969	780	780	13,063	33,523	1,117	228	251,066

<sup>1</sup> See heading, Table 76.

<sup>2</sup> Countries omitted to the list since the beginning of the World War are heretofore included with the countries to which they belonged.

<sup>3</sup> Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro prior to 1920.

<sup>4</sup> United Kingdom not specified.

<sup>5</sup> From 1820 to 1868 the figures for Norway and Sweden are combined.

<sup>6</sup> From 1869 to 1919 Poland is included with Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Russia.

<sup>7</sup> No record of immigration from Japan until 1860.

<sup>8</sup> No record of immigration from Turkey in Asia until 1869.

<sup>9</sup> From 1820 to 1898 included all British North American possessions.

<sup>10</sup> Included with countries not specified prior to 1925.

<sup>11</sup> This includes 32,897 persons returning in 1906 to their homes in the United States. This year was the first in which aliens returning to the United States were recorded by country of last permanent residence instead of country whence they came, and since this year aliens reporting their residence as the United States have been shown in immigration statistics as nonimmigrants.

TABLE 79.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, by countries of last permanent residence

Country of last permanent residence	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total 10 Years 1911-1920
All countries	878,587	898,172	1,197,892	1,218,480	1,296,700	298,826	295,463	110,618	141,132	430,001	5,735,811
Europe, total	764,737	778,875	1,055,835	1,058,391	1,075,919	115,059	133,083	31,063	24,627	246,295	4,376,561
Austria	84,129	86,834	137,215	134,841	9,215	3,171	867	53	26	298	433,649
Belgium	5,711	4,169	5,765	5,763	2,369	986	398	73	268	6,574	33,746
Czechoslovakia	4,695	4,417	1,753	9,189	1,463	764	151	19	22	90	22,533
Denmark	7,771	6,191	6,478	6,292	3,312	3,322	2,744	1,630	1,332	3,426	31,426
Finland	8,022	8,628	9,675	9,296	4,811	4,156	3,187	1,798	3,379	8,945	61,807
France, including Corsica	32,061	27,788	34,429	35,734	7,790	2,877	1,827	117	52	1,001	113,945
Germany	14,426	16,375	14,730	15,864	21,562	12,896	8,354	2,037	5,163	27,871	219,944
England	15,796	16,375	14,730	16,682	1,678	2,655	1,808	200	1,283	9,447	78,337
Scotland	2,162	2,162	2,162	2,183	1,667	1,312	1,133	219	351	1,253	13,167
Wales	26,246	21,439	22,847	23,342	12,362	25,034	23,974	1,919	386	11,981	181,291
Greece	76,928	96,928	117,840	113,321	9,296	2,029	401	8	27	84	412,663
Hungary	29,112	27,879	27,879	24,688	14,185	8,639	5,106	531	1,771	9,591	146,181
Ireland, including Soudy and Soudma	182,482	175,134	265,442	283,738	39,688	33,665	34,396	5,250	1,884	36,115	1,166,521
Netherlands	8,358	6,619	6,962	6,321	3,144	2,910	2,255	944	1,098	5,187	43,718
Norway	13,959	8,675	9,987	9,329	7,386	5,191	4,659	2,578	1,995	4,445	66,365
Poland	8,474	10,250	11,171	10,898	4,967	12,259	9,375	2,224	1,222	4,813	4,813
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Island	2,322	1,997	2,175	1,632	181	90	66	59	19	1,890	86,732
Rumania	158,721	162,395	291,010	275,660	26,187	7,842	12,716	1,212	1,403	1,695	13,311
Russia	9,074	6,337	6,167	7,591	2,762	5,769	10,242	4,295	1,573	18,821	92,201
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	29,780	12,688	17,202	14,800	6,785	6,308	6,308	2,398	2,213	5,872	68,611
Sweden	3,448	3,277	4,191	4,211	1,742	6,463	911	581	581	3,285	95,074
Switzerland	13,418	14,481	14,148	8,199	1,668	313	132	15	19	1,633	23,091
Turkey in Europe	477	244	351	967	1,189	1,717	1,163	42	16	1,735	54,677
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom other Europe)	15,428	21,449	35,358	34,273	18,211	13,294	12,736	12,701	12,671	17,365	192,559
Asia, total	1,190	1,765	2,165	2,762	2,660	2,460	2,267	1,795	1,961	2,430	21,278
China	4,250	6,114	8,281	8,959	8,413	5,680	8,961	10,213	10,664	9,332	83,837
India	221	175	179	221	169	112	169	130	171	360	2,082
Turkey in Asia	10,229	12,788	23,675	24,716	3,543	1,670	363	43	19	5,633	76,389
Other Asia	695	667	518	965	665	282	1,026	529	456	410	5,973



	94,364	95,926	103,907	122,695	111,206	137,424	147,779	65,418	102,286	102,666	1,143,071
<b>America, total</b> .....											
Canada and Newfoundland.....	56,880	55,999	73,802	86,139	82,215	101,551	105,899	32,452	57,782	90,025	742,185
Mexico.....	19,889	23,238	11,926	11,614	12,310	18,425	17,869	18,524	29,818	52,361	219,094
West Indies.....	13,463	12,467	12,358	11,151	11,598	12,027	13,307	8,879	8,826	13,808	123,424
Central America.....	1,163	1,212	1,173	1,622	1,252	1,135	2,073	2,220	2,589	2,360	17,159
South America.....	3,049	2,959	3,248	5,869	3,841	4,286	6,931	3,313	3,271	4,112	41,899
Others, total.....	2,018	1,927	2,772	3,121	2,364	2,499	1,785	1,436	1,545	3,535	23,017
<b>Africa</b> .....	956	1,009	1,199	1,539	934	894	566	399	189	648	8,413
Australia, New Zealand, and adjoining islands.....	981	794	1,299	1,336	1,282	1,181	1,011	925	1,231	2,066	12,318
Other Pacific Islands.....	59	101	111	110	117	90	128	165	76	119	1,059
Countries not specified.....	39	15	23	136	31	31	77	47	46	792	1,147

TABLE 79.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended Jan. 30, 1911 to 1927, by countries of last permanent residence*—Continued

Country of last permanent residence	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	Total 7 years, 1921-1927
All countries	805,228	809,556	822,919	799,896	794,311	804,488	835,175	5,278,776
Europe, total	672,361	676,885	687,620	664,339	648,366	655,562	683,308	4,013,301
Albania				250	79	158	243	730
Austria	4,947	5,019	8,104	7,505	899	1,102	1,016	28,591
Belgium	6,196	11,741	11,790	2,065	726	718	764	13,570
Bulgaria	57	267	392	550	140	175	222	2,361
Czechoslovakia	93,884	123,541	133,840	143,554	2,492	2,953	3,540	89,774
Danzig, Free City of						243	223	676
Denmark	6,200	2,709	4,524	7,281	2,444	2,549	2,505	26,271
Estonia				765	131	132	139	1,167
Finland	3,197	2,267	4,644	3,962	480	491	438	15,277
France, including Corsica	9,552	11,220	4,389	6,387	3,906	4,181	4,105	37,631
Germany	9,863	15,531	48,277	77,991	16,068	50,421	48,513	293,101
Great Britain								
England	33,414	15,249	24,558	24,466	13,897	10,599	9,990	129,190
Scotland	15,954	9,618	23,019	33,471	12,378	15,661	12,611	129,112
Wales	1,777	886	1,182	1,553	897	1,268	1,668	8,611
Greece	28,402	3,457	3,936	4,871	826	1,121	2,089	14,199
Hungary	7,702	7,756	5,314	7,809	616	966	813	27,513
Ireland	28,335	10,579	15,730	17,111	26,650	24,897	28,545	151,957
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	222,290	303,519	163,974	56,246	6,203	8,253	15,297	397,252
Latvia				1,473	293	303	303	2,372
Lithuania				2,359	472	636	770	4,247
Luxemburg				150	150	127	111	538
Netherlands	6,493	1,999	4,150	3,783	1,723	1,753	1,733	20,625
Norway	7,423	5,242	11,745	11,986	5,975	6,756	6,068	54,245
Poland	95,089	28,635	29,538	28,809	5,341	6,429	9,211	200,746
Portugal, including Azores, Cap. Verde, and Madeira Islands	19,197	1,950	2,481	2,779	619	666	767	28,150
Rumania	21,867	96,287	51,947	13,142	1,164	1,211	1,270	62,837
Russia	66,198	157,553	17,767	62,949	1,775	1,766	1,183	28,421
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	23,818	665	811	932	275	326	429	27,286
Sweden	9,474	6,924	17,916	18,310	8,391	8,513	8,287	75,212
Switzerland	7,196	3,198	3,449	3,842	2,033	1,994	2,121	23,853
Turkey in Europe	6,391	1,660	3,743	3,811	263	210	216	13,961
Yugoslavia	23,759	6,017	6,181	8,835	721	1,059	1,190	41,572
Other Europe	4,894	405	450	328	144	326	388	6,935
Asia, total	25,064	14,293	13,765	22,065	3,578	3,413	3,669	85,727
China	4,069	4,406	4,986	6,992	1,567	1,751	1,471	25,552
India	541	660	257	483	65	93	102	1,571
Japan	7,878	6,719	7,869	8,891	723	654	723	31,304
Palestine and Syria				2,916	670	679	1,054	5,319
Turkey in Asia	11,717	1,998	2,183	2,820	51	37	74	18,897
Other Asia	901	584	470	623	532	199	216	3,054
America, total	124,118	77,448	199,972	118,855	141,496	144,393	161,872	1,168,151
Canada and Newfoundland	72,317	46,810	117,611	260,609	193,753	93,398	84,580	117,329
Mexico	26,758	19,751	63,758	73,326	62,964	63,316	67,721	347,514
West Indies	7,714	7,675	11,787	17,579	2,196	3,222	3,619	61,310
Central America	2,254	79	1,27	2,000	1,199	1,571	1,771	10,843
South America	7,945	2,698	4,157	9,275	2,479	3,107	3,777	31,011
Other Americas					4	6	4	14
Others, total	4,712	4,969	4,322	4,437	874	1,129	1,295	11,391
Africa	1,301	726	548	960	412	729	729	4,730
Australia, Eastern, and New Zealand	2,140	855	711	637	416	756	712	6,076
Other Pacific Islands	90	60	48	44	46	35	34	357
Countries not specified	130	27	15	78				228

1 Countries added to the list since the World War—either before included with the countries to which they belonged.

2 Prior to 1925 other America included with countries not specified.



TABLE 80.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1913 to 1927, by countries of intended future permanent residence—Con.*

Country of intended future permanent residence	1908	1909	1910	Total 3 years, 1908-1910		1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total 10 years, 1911-1920	
America, total	8,556	35,300	39,239	83,395	55,950	10,022	51,014	31,592	31,543	22,735	27,220	58,136	33,839	21,776	383,537		
Canada and Newfoundland	2,629	30,478	34,194	67,301	49,373	37,705	16,981	31,818	29,225	15,712	18,994	27,170	10,726	7,668	265,173		
Mexico	995	980	323	3,477	163	605	901	1,724	651	332	812	955	515	6,006	55,859		
West Indies	4,217	3,306	3,513	11,072	4,583	2,864	4,234	4,357	6,243	5,059	5,891	3,891	3,806	5,592	48,300		
Central America	365	302	320	1,027	317	328	482	437	436	495	530	483	413	492	4,359		
South America	880	925	1,053	2,858	1,783	1,359	1,312	1,376	988	997	993	1,071	911	1,398	11,006		
Other America <sup>1</sup>																	
Others, total	411	622	628	1,661	840	385	867	1,069	740	584	529	568	472	665	7,289		
Africa	133	140	215	488	275	29	269	196	85	93	108	100	71	124	1,527		
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	241	142	345	1,028	474	145	645	745	698	445	382	418	312	490	5,214		
Other Pacific Islands	33	38	31	102	30	43	29	30	17	10	35	36	19	29	278		
Countries not specified	4	2	37	43	61	31	11	38	30	36	4	14	17	25	250		

<sup>1</sup> Prior to 1925 Other America included with countries not specified.

TABLE 80.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927, by countries of intended future permanent residence—Continued*

Country of intended future permanent residence	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	Total, 7 years, 1921-1927
All countries.....	247,718	198,712	81,450	79,789	92,728	79,992	73,396	817,755
Europe, total.....	215,215	196,297	91,756	58,988	75,064	60,040	55,102	692,692
Albania.....				284	334	314	237	1,169
Austria.....	1,399	579	247	217	496	487	468	3,893
Belgium.....	1,430	1,203	672	517	159	491	482	5,274
Bulgaria.....	2,923	660	156	233	208	88	130	4,398
Czechoslovakia.....	15,452	7,846	2,074	1,598	2,723	2,301	2,276	34,240
Danzig, Free City of.....					5	1	6	12
Denmark.....	922	690	511	510	562	691	536	4,422
Estonia.....				11	5	15	14	45
Finland.....	2,386	1,179	896	340	164	519	556	5,840
France, including Corsica.....	3,026	2,557	1,567	1,219	1,295	1,011	1,657	12,192
Germany.....	5,293	4,362	1,529	1,178	3,746	3,908	4,748	24,634
Great Britain:								
England.....	7,830	6,134	3,505	4,361	6,681	4,921	4,994	40,735
Scotland.....	1,187	915	795	827	1,958	1,332	1,441	8,395
Wales.....	480	0	34	0	53	37	44	468
Greece.....	13,423	7,506	2,988	7,250	6,574	5,164	3,130	46,035
Hungary.....	12,153	4,307	895	522	875	871	841	20,464
Ireland.....	1,905	2,182	1,568	1,282	1,133	1,059	1,211	10,113
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	48,192	53,651	23,329	22,904	27,151	19,980	17,759	212,999
Latvia.....				67	29	58	21	175
Lithuania.....				335	511	108	311	1,568
Luxembourg.....					18	7	13	38
Netherlands.....	845	840	482	345	743	379	456	4,114
Norway.....	2,406	1,427	946	955	1,765	2,087	1,786	11,372
Poland.....	12,572	63,581	5,439	2,594	3,721	2,881	2,650	93,438
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madag. Islands.....	5,147	7,877	2,620	3,577	3,000	2,926	2,347	25,994
Rumania.....	9,297	3,795	1,169	1,096	1,433	1,404	1,248	19,442
Russia.....	15,229	6,407	2,434	572	539	181	229	25,601
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	3,966	6,793	2,557	2,967	3,982	2,165	2,178	24,908
Sweden.....	2,913	1,903	1,179	830	1,167	1,150	1,115	10,257
Switzerland.....	900	886	76	396	423	486	594	4,225
Turkey in Europe.....	405	291	145	128	100	30	24	1,013
Yugoslavia.....	13,034	9,733	2,064	1,391	2,194	2,312	1,911	33,539
Other Europe.....	827	703	179	28	67	46	13	1,893
Asia, total.....	14,887	12,814	7,593	6,943	5,411	4,931	6,007	56,586
China.....	5,451	6,392	3,715	3,847	3,412	2,989	4,179	29,955
India.....	281	267	146	164	128	113	126	1,222
Japan.....	4,975	4,368	3,869	2,155	1,212	1,208	1,205	17,392
Syria and Palestine.....				192	479	381	327	1,679
Turkey in Asia.....	2,534	1,731	773	211	89	169	94	5,001
Other Asia.....	246	86	90	77	91	71	76	737
America, total.....	18,749	18,759	11,615	10,227	11,591	11,485	11,303	93,511
Canada and Newfoundland.....	3,456	4,480	2,775	2,601	2,580	2,456	2,410	22,788
Mexico.....	5,705	6,285	2,690	1,926	3,954	3,198	2,957	25,685
West Indies.....	5,050	5,252	4,183	4,984	4,035	3,839	3,732	30,172
Central America.....	703	955	550	567	661	566	721	4,733
South America.....	1,447	1,787	1,417	1,052	1,731	1,425	1,453	10,112
Other America.....						1		1
Other, total.....	1,025	842	589	631	692	536	654	4,996
Africa.....	197	133	113	108	174	129	112	943
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	712	645	442	485	503	391	508	3,716
Other Pacific islands.....	50	34	22	34	35	19	34	228
Countries not specified.....	36	30	9	4				79



Race or people	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total in years, 1911-1920
Total	58,757	88,172	1,105,892	1,218,480	326,700	298,826	295,403	119,618	111,132	430,001	5,735,871
African (black)	6,724	6,739	6,634	8,447	5,660	4,576	5,951	5,706	5,824	8,174	66,471
Armenian	4,092	5,222	9,573	7,885	992	964	1,221	1,271	2,122	2,472	30,831
Belgian and Moroccan (Czecho)	9,225	8,459	11,001	9,928	1,651	642	1,027	774	1,075	1,177	41,895
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	19,227	10,627	17,084	17,084	3,726	3,116	1,579	1,579	206	1,004	53,253
Chinese	1,145	1,608	2,422	2,474	2,149	3,249	1,813	1,556	1,997	2,148	19,263
Croatian and Slovenian	18,982	21,469	22,499	22,284	1,942	2,790	645	11	192	192	129,748
Cuban	3,911	3,990	3,990	3,374	3,402	3,432	3,428	1,129	1,159	1,159	27,837
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	1,080	1,652	4,459	5,319	407	113	93	15	13	13	18,293
Dutch and Flemish	5,892	13,927	14,967	12,796	6,655	6,413	5,893	2,298	2,773	12,730	185,016
East Indian	1	161	58	127	82	81	19	61	18	160	1,277
English	2,768	43,680	44	71,711	8,072	36,108	47,210	22,980	24,880	28,266	419,596
Finnish	9,779	7,643	2,737	12,871	3,472	3,649	3,909	1,897	308	1,340	61,317
French	18,182	18,182	23,672	18,167	12,036	19,518	23,475	6,800	14,226	17,300	158,719
German	59,131	61,311	83,896	79,851	23,729	11,777	5,682	1,992	1,815	1,308	415,683
Greek	59,424	61,369	8,744	15,581	17,182	5,792	25,919	4,072	8,167	17,968	238,423
Hebrew	95,423	80,777	90,111	138,051	26,107	35,198	15,412	1,672	3,057	11,992	191,165
Irish	19,216	33,927	7,623	33,895	21,203	19,079	17,492	1,672	3,016	30,784	190,041
Italian (north)	20,477	21,415	12,431	41,802	10,690	1,997	17,796	1,672	1,206	12,305	178,680
Italian (south)	129,038	166,874	211,631	271,117	16,552	36,999	11,151	1,051	1,206	12,305	946,266
Japanese	1,177	6,772	8,711	8,911	8,739	8,711	8,927	10,198	10,076	9,279	83,738
Korean	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Latin man	16,047	11,027	24,645	21,584	2,438	99	149	149	177	272	1,049
Magyar	19,998	15,950	15,950	11,548	3,601	681	479	115	160	422	81,769
Mexican	18,781	22,667	95,951	11,089	19,993	17,198	16,438	17,692	28,841	252	421,698
Pacific Islander	12	12	11	1	1	1	10	17	17	17	117
Polish	24,149	85,933	14,177	122,671	9,916	3,702	3,109	668	697	2,319	474,226
Portuguese	7,779	9,305	3,700	9,317	3,376	12,298	10,191	2,439	1,771	15,174	55,930
Romanian	7,771	8,929	3,471	24,979	1,206	322	529	155	89	878	54,958
Russian	18,124	22,767	31,472	31,472	3,179	4,878	3,711	1,743	1,467	2,878	156,159
Ruthenian (Rusniak)	17,724	21,967	31,888	26,727	2,934	1,867	1,211	49	193	258	112,923
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swede)	15,879	31,001	8,736	36,076	24,263	19,172	19,796	8,711	8,291	11,621	248,951
Scottish	21,477	25,791	25,533	18,996	14,310	13,115	12,570	5,294	16,364	21,180	164,101
Slovak	21,477	25,791	25,533	18,996	14,310	13,115	12,570	5,294	16,364	21,180	164,101
Spanish	9,698	9,679	9,642	11,061	2,795	9,576	9,413	7,797	8,821	106,881	106,881
Spanish American	1,113	6,141	1,913	1,531	1,795	1,619	1,619	1,669	1,221	22,293	102,293
Syrian	1,113	3,777	9,210	9,923	1,717	1,211	2,881	1,231	3,693	3,634	29,734
Turkish	1,113	3,777	9,210	9,923	1,717	1,211	2,881	1,231	3,693	3,634	29,734
Wahsh	2,248	1,236	2,015	2,633	253	626	956	210	231	3,017	36,159
West Indian (except Cuban)	2,248	2,259	4,820	2,558	3,390	982	134	24	18	110	8,087
Wahsh	1,113	1,152	1,396	1,538	823	548	139	278	608	1,362	15,379
Other peoples	3,423	3,660	3,668	3,830	1,877	3,388	2,697	314	1,223	1,345	17,181
											27,119

1. Alien arrivals previous to July 1, 1918, were not recorded by race or people.

TABLE 81. Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1927, by race or people—Continued

Race or people	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	Total, 7 years, 1921-1927	Grand total, 29 years, 1899-1927
Total	805,228	369,556	522,919	706,896	294,314	304,488	335,175	3,278,576	18,570,060
African (black)	6,873	5,218	7,574	12,243	791	891	955	37,558	137,659
Armenian	10,212	2,296	7,711	2,940	576	741	983	20,097	78,429
Bosnian and Montenegrin (Czech)	1,713	5,537	1,833	6,869	1,833	2,406	2,406	16,652	106,052
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	7,700	3,070	1,866	2,482	418	600	600	14,995	106,641
Chinese	4,017	4,074	1,670	1,670	1,221	1,651	1,651	63,226	487,412
Croatian and Slovenian	11,035	3,783	4,163	4,137	5,591	821	821	25,151	81,335
Cuban	1,620	698	1,317	1,112	912	1,375	1,910	9,287	32,330
Dutch and Flemish	12,813	3,719	5,891	7,810	3,189	3,126	3,126	29,676	215,380
East Indian	353	156	154	154	43	50	51	1,032	8,380
English	54,425	30,129	60,324	33,339	50,380	44,206	10,165	354,170	1,292,610
Finnish	1,254	2,596	3,087	3,975	689	674	629	15,793	228,911
French	24,122	13,617	31,371	18,632	23,219	22,257	14,313	185,532	480,634
German	21,168	31,275	65,343	55,627	54,215	58,675	56,587	386,633	1,486,091
Greek	71,828	3,821	1,177	5,252	1,068	1,685	2,507	70,088	505,477
Hebrew	199,036	53,524	99,719	99,989	10,292	10,297	11,683	304,310	1,893,917
Irish	39,076	17,191	30,786	12,364	12,664	12,175	14,726	68,824	338,879
Italian (north)	27,179	9,698	9,654	11,576	1,784	1,886	2,637	60,094	611,112
Italian (south)	195,037	35,056	39,226	47,623	5,512	7,508	15,892	346,244	3,244,743
Japanese	61	6,762	8,181	8,181	682	7,268	646	29,965	292,432
Korean	88	104	122	122	26	47	50	9,339	50,500
Lithuanian	829	1,602	1,828	1,991	329	365	549	7,541	261,518
Malay	6,057	6,929	7,416	7,416	887	1,076	1,076	32,732	165,011
Mexican	29,403	18,212	62,799	87,648	32,378	42,948	66,766	336,888	588,847
Pacific Islander	11	11	12	12	3	2	8	39	1,198
Polish	21,119	6,365	13,210	19,371	3,178	3,175	4,239	70,086	1,493,976
Portuguese	18,856	1,867	2,802	3,892	736	736	8	29,773	188,600
Rumanian	5,925	1,397	1,727	1,727	319	319	422	11,701	149,383
Russian	2,887	2,486	3,316	4,331	1,225	938	1,239	22,662	267,397
Ruthenian (Ripponak)	698	1,668	2,356	2,356	667	265	115	6,797	297,065
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)	25,812	37,030	40,978	40,978	29,116	19,118	19,238	175,897	1,015,107
Scottish	24,649	15,596	33,427	33,427	27,503	25,544	29,054	220,514	1,021,517
Slovak	55,017	6,901	6,290	6,323	6,699	1,067	1,067	54,972	539,082
Spanish	27,448	1,879	3,664	3,664	588	699	1,065	58,848	192,873
Spanish American	3,325	1,116	1,990	3,065	2,319	2,319	3,185	17,879	49,452
Syrian	5,105	1,334	1,297	1,365	450	684	684	10,863	103,881
Turkish	432	527	355	355	87	197	112	1,281	22,422
Welsh	1,748	956	1,622	2,635	1,167	1,311	1,300	10,742	46,873
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,533	976	1,647	2,311	325	323	381	7,286	30,336
Other peoples	3,237	743	650	367	498	381	396	6,812	40,369



TABLE 82.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908<sup>1</sup> to 1927, by race or people*

Race or people	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Total.....	365,073	225,802	202,436	295,666	333,262	308,190	303,338	204,071	129,765	66,277	94,585
African (black).....	889	1,104	926	913	1,288	1,671	1,805	1,684	1,084	1,497	1,291
Armenian.....	234	561	521	969	718	676	1,250	441	659	133	1,298
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1,051	746	943	1,208	1,119	871	1,011	219	42	59	455
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	5,965	2,422	2,790	6,472	7,349	13,525	5,780	2,351	290	325	918
Chinese.....	2,833	3,397	2,383	2,716	2,549	2,550	2,059	1,959	2,148	1,709	2,339
Croatian and Slovenian.....	28,589	9,014	7,133	13,735	13,963	10,209	11,410	2,381	2,731	2,311	3,31
Cuban.....	2,089	1,243	1,556	2,281	1,963	1,294	947	2,536	1,454	2,395	1,141
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	1,046	515	432	495	427	1,849	878	1,005	4	6	133
Dutch and Finnish.....	1,192	903	1,192	1,680	1,816	2,145	2,252	1,310	712	732	698
East Indian.....	124	48	80	75	164	213	143	162	91	136	154
English.....	5,300	5,061	6,308	9,432	10,311	10,794	11,187	10,372	7,826	6,316	12,840
Finnish.....	3,433	1,427	1,276	4,219	4,138	3,653	2,941	845	553	1,266	1,399
French.....	3,053	2,862	4,029	3,400	4,189	4,019	2,690	5,769	2,297	2,829	5,427
German.....	14,418	13,311	13,303	15,243	15,026	11,871	11,977	2,749	873	767	593
Greek.....	6,703	6,275	8,814	11,134	13,323	31,556	11,266	9,767	4,855	2,082	2,932
Hebrew.....	7,707	6,193	5,689	6,301	7,418	6,697	6,826	1,524	199	329	687
Irish.....	2,441	2,059	2,472	3,360	3,360	4,458	4,689	2,918	1,851	1,736	3,071
Italian (north).....	19,307	16,658	13,431	14,209	13,096	10,965	12,063	7,539	4,020	3,478	1,041
Italian (south).....	117,828	69,781	41,772	62,069	96,881	79,057	72,767	89,969	68,981	19,016	8,135
Japanese.....	5,323	3,903	4,357	3,351	1,501	733	789	825	79	732	1,558
Korean.....	188	114	137	41	55	44	43	47	29	45	77
Lithuanian.....	3,388	1,990	1,812	2,430	4,111	3,276	5,522	988	58	38	15
Magyar.....	29,276	11,567	10,532	18,975	17,575	11,496	14,254	2,262	394	123	41
Mexican.....	173	158	210	319	325	910	1,650	553	559	750	25,081
Pacific Islander.....	1	3	1	1	1	4	2	5	1	1	6
Polish.....	46,727	19,290	16,884	31,952	37,764	24,107	35,028	7,912	358	119	1,035
Portuguese.....	898	816	906	1,388	1,717	1,583	1,845	2,326	2,485	1,313	2,016
Rumanian.....	5,264	1,352	1,834	5,230	6,241	3,156	3,837	899	138	61	61
Russian.....	7,507	5,125	5,682	8,439	9,744	10,348	17,191	11,256	4,716	6,363	1,926
Ruthenian (Russo-Balkan).....	3,310	1,624	1,719	3,888	5,321	5,327	5,049	800	17	21	25
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	4,801	7,257	5,032	8,036	16,359	9,291	8,073	3,473	3,954	4,550	4,695
Scottish.....	1,296	1,618	1,992	3,083	3,356	4,118	3,923	2,714	2,096	1,618	3,307
Slovak.....	23,573	8,891	9,259	15,561	12,526	6,834	11,786	1,398	74	3,046	133
Slovene.....	1,977	1,834	2,323	2,518	2,569	3,181	3,211	3,317	2,732	3,524	4,182
Spanish.....	333	305	387	371	343	457	542	570	612	736	500
Spanish-American.....	1,700	1,204	1,077	1,173	972	797	1,200	133	120	110	160
Syrian.....	1,276	725	1,058	1,623	1,366	1,297	1,900	208	41	54	58
Turkish.....	163	171	135	255	301	298	395	253	211	130	293
Welsh.....	375	391	388	344	530	581	677	340	603	520	426
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1,874	806	806	862	1,113	1,118	1,470	541	769	504	1,001
Other peoples.....	630	11,873	20,614	25,540	15,291	19,838	17,819	16,888	19,744	9,408	.....
Not specified.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Alien departures previous to July 1, 1907, were not recorded by race or people.





TABLE 84.—Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, as specified, by countries of last or intended future permanent residence

[Excess of admissions indicated by plus (+), of departures by minus (-)]

Countries	1916-1926, total				1921-1925, total				1926				1927				Number departed for every 100 admitted					
	Admitted	De-parted	Excess	Ad-mitted	De-parted	Excess	Ad-mitted	De-parted	Excess	Ad-mitted	De-parted	Excess	Ad-mitted	De-parted	Excess	1916-1926	1926	1927	1921-1925	1926	1927	
																						Admitted
All countries	1,275,980	702,464	+573,516	2,638,913	667,397	+1,971,516	364,488	76,392	+227,496	335,175	73,366	+261,809	55	26	25	55	26	25	22	22	22	33
Europe, total	580,767	310,240	+270,527	1,680,374	577,250	+1,103,124	155,562	60,640	+95,522	168,368	55,402	+112,966	88	31	32	88	31	32	33	33	33	33
Albania				329	618	-289																
Austria	4,375	2,836	+1,539	26,473	2,908	+23,565	1,102	487	+615	213	237	+6	188	199	48	188	199	48	188	199	48	
Belgium	8,299	5,789	+2,510	12,088	4,281	+7,807	718	491	+227	764	482	+282	31	35	68	31	35	68	31	35	68	
Bulgaria	1,046	7,619	-6,573	1,964	4,180	-2,216	1,775	88	+1,887	222	130	+92	728	213	50	728	213	50	728	213	50	
Czechoslovakia	3,426	11,147	-7,721	83,281	29,663	+53,618	2,553	2,301	+652	3,510	2,276	+1,234	325	36	78	325	36	78	325	36	78	
Danzig, Free City of				243	5	+238	210	1	+209	293	6	+287										
Denmark	12,185	3,382	+8,803	21,217	3,195	+18,022	2,549	691	+1,858	2,565	536	+1,629	28	15	27	28	15	27	21	10	10	
Estonia				806	16	+790	132	15	+117	139	14	+125	2	11	10	2	11	10	2	11	10	
Finland	756	1,473	-717	14,348	1,787	+12,561	491	519	-28	438	536	-98	135	35	106	135	35	106	122	22	22	
France, including Corsica	21,465	15,749	+5,715	28,445	9,511	+18,934	4,181	1,611	+2,570	4,465	1,637	+2,768	73	31	21	73	31	21	57	37	37	
Germany	6,234	3,877	+2,357	19,170	15,978	+3,192	30,421	3,398	+46,513	48,513	4,748	+43,765	62	8	8	62	8	8	10	10	10	
Great Britain:																						
England	56,321	24,718	+31,603	108,061	30,820	+77,241	10,339	4,921	+5,418	9,990	4,994	+4,996	39	28	46	39	28	46	50	50	50	
Scotland	13,413	4,278	+9,135	93,840	5,392	+88,448	13,661	1,332	+12,329	12,611	1,441	+11,170	27	6	10	27	6	10	11	11	11	
Wales	2,818	106	+2,712	6,273	387	+5,886	1,268	37	+1,231	1,658	44	+1,614	14	6	3	14	6	3	4	4	4	
Greece	63,285	45,645	+17,640	40,989	37,711	+3,278	1,121	5,164	-4,043	2,089	3,130	-1,041	70	92	460	70	92	460	150	150	150	
Hungary	2,340	13,678	-12,438	25,794	18,752	+7,042	906	871	+95	813	841	-28	592	73	96	592	73	96	103	103	103	
Ireland	21,411	7,334	+14,077	98,515	7,870	+90,645	24,897	1,039	+23,858	25,545	1,214	+24,331	36	8	4	36	8	4	4	4	4	
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	170,540	220,848	-50,308	371,702	175,227	+196,475	8,278	19,980	-11,702	17,297	17,759	-462	129	47	242	129	47	242	163	163	163	
Latvia				1,736	36	+1,700	238	58	+180	246	403	-21	+282	6	19	6	19	5	5	5	5	
Lithuania				2,841	846	+1,995	636	168	+468	770	314	+456	30	64	41	30	64	41	41	41	41	
Luxembourg				150	18	+132	127	7	+120	111	13	+98	12	6	12	12	6	12	6	6	6	
Netherlands	12,374	2,330	+10,044	17,139	3,279	+13,860	1,753	379	+1,374	1,733	456	+1,277	19	22	26	19	22	26	29	29	29	
Norway	18,808	9,696	+9,112	42,421	7,469	+34,952	5,756	2,087	+3,669	6,068	1,786	+4,282	51	18	36	51	18	36	29	29	29	
Poland	1,433	18,139	-16,706	184,409	87,967	+95,442	7,126	2,881	+4,245	9,211	2,650	+6,561	37	48	10	37	48	10	29	29	29	
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	41,152	13,990	+27,162	26,917	20,624	+6,293	606	2,926	-2,320	567	2,847	-1,280	34	77	489	34	77	489	414	414	414	
Rumania	2,124	21,617	-19,493	60,356	16,700	+43,656	1,211	4,461	-3,250	1,270	2,248	-978	162	28	116	162	28	116	98	98	98	
Russia	27,198	19,990	+7,208	55,472	25,181	+30,291	1,765	1,811	+554	1,831	2,339	-508	74	45	10	74	45	10	20	20	20	
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	10,600	17,678	-7,078	26,531	49,265	-22,734	2,465	2,465	-2,139	1,429	2,178	-719	43	76	756	43	76	756	508	508	508	
Sweden	23,019	8,337	+14,682	60,412	7,962	+52,450	8,513	1,150	+7,363	8,287	1,115	+7,172	37	13	14	37	13	14	14	14	14	

Switzerland.....	6,071	2,038	+4,033	19,738	3,145	+16,593	1,994	486	+1,508	2,121	594	+1,527	34	16	24	28
Turkey in Europe.....	2,493	1,925	+498	13,538	3,959	+12,579	1,210	30	+1,180	216	24	+102	79	71	11	11
Yugoslavia.....	1,888	98,474	-96,586	42,333	29,286	+13,037	1,059	2,342	-1,283	1,190	1,911	-721	151	69	221	161
Other Europe.....	4,973	2,144	+2,829	6,221	1,804	+4,417	3,326	46	+2,280	3,388	13	+375	43	45	14	3
Asia, total.....	68,840	25,620	+43,220	78,645	45,648	+32,997	3,443	4,931	-1,518	3,669	6,007	-2,338	37	58	144	164
China.....	10,786	11,727	-941	22,330	22,787	-457	1,751	2,989	-1,238	1,471	4,179	-2,708	108	102	171	254
India.....	822	878	-56	1,376	983	+393	43	113	-20	102	126	-24	107	71	122	124
Japan.....	47,380	9,547	+37,833	29,927	14,979	+14,948	654	1,208	-554	725	1,205	-482	20	56	186	167
Syria and Palestine.....	7,158	1,784	+5,374	3,616	971	+2,645	679	381	+295	1,054	327	+727	27	56	31	31
Turkey in Asia.....	2,694	1,684	+1,010	18,787	5,338	+13,449	37	169	-132	73	94	-21	25	28	457	123
Other Asia.....	615,573	163,786	+451,787	861,889	70,723	+791,166	141,393	11,485	+132,908	161,872	11,303	+150,569	27	8	8	7
Canada and Newfoundland.....	387,209	80,270	+306,939	539,581	17,892	+521,689	93,368	2,456	+90,912	84,580	2,440	+82,140	21	3	3	3
Mexico.....	136,997	51,465	+85,532	296,377	19,536	+216,847	43,316	3,198	+40,118	67,721	2,957	+64,764	38	8	7	4
West Indies.....	59,647	24,149	+34,898	54,669	22,661	+31,468	3,222	3,839	-617	4,019	3,782	+287	41	42	119	93
Central America.....	19,377	2,529	+17,848	7,698	3,436	+4,262	1,374	566	+808	1,771	3,721	+1,050	24	15	41	41
South America.....	21,943	5,373	+16,570	24,130	7,264	+16,866	3,107	1,425	+1,682	3,777	1,453	+2,324	25	30	46	38
Other America.....	10,800	2,818	+7,982	9,005	3,776	+5,229	1,120	536	+584	1,266	654	+612	27	42	48	52
Africa.....	2,596	496	+2,100	3,681	705	+2,976	529	126	+403	530	112	+408	19	19	24	22
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	6,723	1,715	+5,008	4,808	2,817	+1,991	556	391	+165	712	508	+204	26	59	70	71
Other Pacific Islands.....	578	511	+67	288	175	+113	35	19	+16	34	31	88	61	51	53	100
Countries not specified.....	963	96	+867	228	79	+149							10	35		

TABLE 85.—Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, as specified, by race or people

[Excess of admissions indicated by plus (+), of departures by minus (-)]

Race or people	1916-1920, total			1921-1925, total			1926			1927			Number departed for every 100 admitted			
	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Excess	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Excess	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Excess	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Excess	1916-1920- 1920	1921-1926- 1927		
Total	1,275,980	702,464	1,573,516	2,638,913	697,397	1,941,516	301,488	76,992	227,496	335,175	73,306	291,869	55	26	25	22
African (black)	32,250	6,723	25,527	35,709	8,078	27,631	894	865	-19	959	870	-187	21	22	97	91
Armenian	1,150	2,625	-1,475	18,373	1,087	17,286	711	90	+621	983	51	+932	78	6	12	5
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,563	1,227	2,336	19,098	3,941	15,157	2,194	1,418	+1,026	2,106	1,724	+382	79	52	58	72
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	3,699	28,618	-24,919	13,892	20,999	-7,107	1,332	1,981	-1,149	600	1,392	-392	502	131	316	265
Chinese	3,593	11,299	-1,706	18,947	22,186	-3,239	1,373	2,833	-1,468	1,651	1,117	-3,066	118	117	209	392
Croatian and Slovenian	1,615	2,766	-6,121	25,658	8,681	11,564	692	592	+100	821	251	+1,570	472	37	86	31
Cuban	10,728	7,486	13,242	5,892	1,967	+925	1,476	1,287	+189	1,919	980	+939	70	84	87	51
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	290	1,558	-1,268	2,154	3,309	-1,155	77	545	-470	69	380	-311	337	107	727	551
Dutch and Flemish	29,701	6,574	23,127	33,397	8,042	25,355	3,176	993	+2,163	3,125	1,065	+2,120	22	24	31	32
East Indian	438	649	-211	931	708	+223	76	69	-19	51	83	-32	148	76	138	163
English	106,619	48,017	148,632	290,699	14,882	275,817	11,216	6,335	37,271	10,165	7,419	132,716	29	15	16	19
Finnish	15,891	5,339	10,552	14,450	5,066	9,384	671	500	+114	629	577	+52	34	35	83	92
French	50,751	23,611	27,140	113,982	11,792	102,190	22,227	1,277	20,600	19,313	1,761	+17,522	25	5	6	9
German	324,404	6,791	25,689	270,771	20,887	249,884	58,675	1,500	54,106	56,587	5,515	51,072	21	8	8	10
Greek	74,124	45,720	28,404	46,146	38,179	7,967	1,385	5,188	-3,803	2,557	3,130	-583	65	83	375	123
Hebrew	53,473	1,916	51,557	282,500	2,277	280,223	10,227	311	+9,916	11,483	224	+11,259	4	1	3	2
Irish	13,419	15,227	-1,808	111,658	36,544	75,114	42,475	1,225	+11,250	11,726	1,432	+43,294	19	5	3	3
Italian (north)	238,929	15,833	224,100	53,951	28,538	25,413	1,486	3,056	-1,570	2,637	2,269	+428	75	51	204	81
Italian (south)	171,316	205,067	-33,751	322,404	147,637	174,767	7,888	16,968	-9,080	15,892	15,627	+265	127	16	215	98
Japanese	17,179	9,125	8,054	28,797	11,839	16,958	3,088	1,201	+603	660	1,118	-488	50	52	201	171
Korean	646	188	458	101	186	+265	52	27	+25	47	52	-5	29	49	52	111
Lithuanian	1,735	836	939	6,579	11,130	-4,551	393	139	+26	519	331	+181	47	169	112	60
Magyar	1,751	15,187	-13,436	30,667	19,871	+10,796	1,676	1,093	+13	1,619	946	+1,043	867	65	99	50
Mexican	131,124	50,607	80,517	230,584	18,521	212,063	42,638	3,158	39,480	66,746	2,774	+63,992	39	8	7	4
Pacific Islander	55	18	+37	49	20	+29	2	2	+1	1	1	+1	33	41	50	88
Polish	11,530	20,057	-8,527	63,292	81,772	-21,510	3,175	2,823	+352	4,249	2,725	+1,524	174	134	89	64
Portuguese	41,469	13,898	27,571	28,137	21,635	+6,502	739	2,963	-2,196	843	2,363	-1,520	31	37	280	40
Rumanian	2,617	21,810	-19,193	10,960	16,348	-5,388	339	1,302	-983	422	1,201	-779	833	119	408	285
Russian	31,992	18,903	13,089	50,475	17,208	+33,267	968	581	+387	1,249	510	+739	135	84	62	41
Ruthenian (Russiak)	3,986	758	+3,228	5,847	1,570	+4,277	595	665	+410	1,415	199	+266	25	15	13	4
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedes)	72,391	26,280	46,111	141,244	20,770	120,474	10,418	4,188	+15,286	19,235	3,678	+15,557	25	19	22	19
Scottish	63,613	11,285	52,328	167,702	8,651	159,051	27,268	1,912	+25,356	25,544	1,350	+23,614	18	3	7	8



TABLE 86.—Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, as specified, by States of intended future or last permanent residence

States	1916-1920, total			1921-1925, total			1926			1927			Number departed for every 100 admitted		
	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Excess	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Excess	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Excess	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Excess	1916-1921- 1920-1925		1927
													1920	1925	
Total.....	1,275,980	702,464	+573,516	2,467,913	697,397	+1,911,516	304,488	76,992	+227,496	335,175	73,366	+261,869	55	26	25
Alabama.....	1,467	515	+952	2,287	445	+1,842	262	58	+204	182	43	+139	35	19	22
Alaska.....	1,604	1,226	+378	465	465	+0	97	97	+0	100	26	+74	24	49	26
Arizona.....	19,283	8,862	+10,421	30,019	3,790	+26,229	3,042	296	+22,416	4,873	465	+4,408	46	12	40
Arkansas.....	530	114	+416	985	165	+820	91	21	+799	181	10	+171	26	17	26
California.....	94,630	35,832	+58,798	181,865	15,112	+166,753	19,785	4,008	+162,745	26,029	4,571	+157,174	38	21	33
Colorado.....	4,875	3,233	+1,642	7,831	1,808	+6,023	722	188	+5,835	840	170	+6,065	66	21	26
Connecticut.....	30,837	17,408	+13,429	58,622	17,807	+40,815	6,447	1,366	+39,449	6,231	1,194	+5,047	30	30	23
Delaware.....	1,081	1,021	+60	2,664	876	+1,788	225	31	+1,757	239	53	+1,524	94	33	23
District of Columbia.....	4,876	1,553	+3,323	7,118	1,335	+5,783	883	290	+5,493	918	217	+5,276	33	23	25
Florida.....	19,187	11,180	+8,007	15,369	8,938	+6,431	4,667	1,353	+5,088	2,512	1,360	+3,728	21	26	21
Georgia.....	1,319	418	+901	2,370	127	+2,243	229	51	+2,192	232	54	+1,960	69	57	33
Hawaii.....	15,098	2,643	+12,455	11,664	1,290	+10,374	277	266	+10,108	232	54	+9,876	32	19	21
Idaho.....	4,215	1,045	+3,170	4,027	644	+3,383	118	119	+3,264	434	108	+2,830	17	36	91
Illinois.....	96,517	31,871	+64,646	173,016	41,867	+131,149	20,177	4,377	+126,772	29,733	3,911	+122,841	24	26	20
Indiana.....	7,865	6,979	+886	20,196	6,110	+14,086	655	647	+13,439	1,419	177	+12,262	30	25	18
Iowa.....	2,829	2,181	+648	6,031	976	+5,055	740	131	+4,924	765	138	+4,787	37	16	18
Kentucky.....	7,116	2,623	+4,493	2,391	349	+2,042	321	57	+1,985	281	54	+1,704	14	18	18
Louisiana.....	26,239	3,907	+22,332	35,969	2,710	+33,259	641	339	+32,920	726	343	+32,577	29	15	47
Maine.....	4,357	2,365	+1,992	38,218	1,311	+36,907	2,356	47	+36,860	3,635	18	+33,225	15	3	2
Maryland.....	123,060	45,298	+77,762	127,531	2,918	+124,613	1,187	290	+123,323	1,241	293	+122,030	35	24	16
Massachusetts.....	96,610	21,176	+75,434	218,944	54,359	+164,585	26,845	3,319	+161,266	25,967	5,000	+156,266	27	25	23
Michigan.....	23,682	8,591	+15,091	38,224	6,491	+31,733	3,568	3,195	+28,538	28,104	3,128	+25,370	25	16	10
Minnesota.....	476	187	+289	1,885	277	+1,608	166	22	+1,386	3,316	327	+1,059	36	17	12
Mississippi.....	6,419	1,177	+5,242	18,267	4,069	+14,198	2,665	428	+13,770	1,177	32	+12,643	15	13	18
Missouri.....	12,181	2,196	+9,985	8,007	1,633	+6,374	808	122	+6,152	812	191	+5,961	65	21	18
Montana.....	3,591	1,748	+1,843	9,791	1,635	+8,156	951	172	+7,984	923	101	+7,883	18	11	15
Nebraska.....	1,868	681	+1,187	1,644	925	+719	145	105	+614	111	44	+473	49	16	18
Nevada.....	14,427	3,602	+10,825	21,376	1,658	+19,718	1,932	54	+19,664	1,897	25	+18,767	35	7	3
New Hampshire.....	39,086	26,206	+12,880	128,225	32,692	+95,533	15,175	3,986	+91,547	17,059	3,450	+74,097	25	7	26

[Excess of admissions indicated by plus sign (+), of departures by minus sign (-)]



New Mexico.....	3,709	1,838	+1,871	4,350	445	140	+305	602	141	49	15	31
New York.....	327,336	219,222	+108,114	720,337	243,902	30,730	+43,289	87,864	32,363	67	31	12
North Carolina.....	867	209	+658	1,617	420	91	+599	421	74	24	23	37
North Dakota.....	6,859	1,350	+5,509	6,701	838	83	+5,863	809	65	19	12	18
Ohio.....	35,004	43,257	-8,253	106,564	39,805	3,136	+6,316	9,126	2,496	124	37	8
Oregon.....	9,696	2,901	+7,495	2,493	551	31	+2,182	301	20	73	22	7
Pennsylvania.....	66,967	73,854	-12,887	215,110	81,070	6,568	+11,039	20,097	5,728	119	38	19
Philippine Islands.....	104	69	+35	29	14	1	+1	1	1	66	48	29
Porto Rico.....	2,501	3,122	-618	1,427	1,356	134	-11	141	123	66	48	87
Rhode Island.....	19,089	6,965	+12,125	31,457	7,022	285	+3,025	2,607	265	2	18	10
South Carolina.....	580	177	+403	811	42	15	+27	56	9	32	16	16
South Dakota.....	2,712	655	+2,057	4,229	502	46	+3,727	607	416	40	12	8
Tennessee.....	954	311	+643	1,878	368	39	+1,570	135	961	37	16	18
Texas.....	95,408	30,724	+64,684	161,046	10,089	1,441	+26,895	43,139	1,167	29	20	18
Utah.....	4,621	1,684	+2,937	5,608	1,012	138	+3,966	682	555	105	7	3
Vermont.....	10,016	1,622	+8,394	11,725	510	56	+11,213	1,384	290	21	8	2
Virginia.....	7,811	1,667	+6,144	12,062	1,091	122	+10,998	414	378	4	4	2
Virgin Islands.....	45	45	0	81	27	9	+57	3	3	21	8	24
Washington.....	43,332	8,275	+35,057	57,470	10,102	1,202	+4,388	5,410	1,085	100	32	44
West Virginia.....	6,413	5,369	+1,044	11,012	5,511	512	+5,498	462	516	19	17	20
Wisconsin.....	10,101	6,329	+3,772	31,407	8,099	629	+29,308	4,880	301	83	50	111
Wyoming.....	1,501	633	+868	2,893	782	70	+2,111	233	496	63	23	13
Unknown.....	31,758	-31,758	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	27	21

TABLE 87.—Immigrant aliens admitted, showing races most important numerically destined to each State, fiscal years 1911 to 1927, inclusive

State of intended future permanent residence	Total number admitted	Race of greatest numerical importance			
		Highest number		Second highest number	
		Race	Number of immigrants, 1911 to 1927	Race	Number of immigrants, 1911 to 1927
Alabama	9,228	Italian (south)	1,466	Greek	1,145
Alaska	5,541	Scandinavian	1,106	English	967
Arizona	72,701	Mexican	61,538	Spanish	3,719
Arkansas	3,473	German	736	English	439
California	464,283	English	73,822	Mexican	73,395
Colorado	35,051	German	6,555	Italian (south)	4,370
Connecticut	223,457	Italian (south)	60,086	Polish	24,557
Delaware	9,992	do	2,591	do	2,240
District of Columbia	21,840	do	2,966	English	2,778
Florida	66,818	African (black)	19,585	Cuban	10,767
Georgia	7,392	Greek	1,521	Hebrew	1,505
Hawaii	52,137	Japanese	37,950	Spanish	5,450
Idaho	17,204	English	3,372	Scandinavian	2,629
Illinois	635,988	German	80,423	Polish	77,923
Indiana	78,374	Polish	7,610	Rumanian	5,952
Iowa	65,124	Scandinavian	14,449	German	12,707
Kansas	23,853	German	7,276	Mexican	2,651
Kentucky	7,159	do	1,789	Hebrew	932
Louisiana	23,638	Mexican	3,514	Italian (south)	3,160
Maine	99,956	French	38,558	English	20,658
Maryland	49,259	Hebrew	10,579	Italian (south)	7,111
Massachusetts	758,094	Italian (south)	111,004	Polish	108,221
Michigan	520,318	English	112,142	Scotch	55,534
Minnesota	148,561	Scandinavian	49,857	German	14,626
Mississippi	4,588	German	644	Italian (south)	605
Missouri	76,888	do	14,213	do	9,825
Montana	44,557	English	7,945	Scandinavian	7,916
Nebraska	37,452	German	11,700	do	6,986
Nevada	8,271	Spanish	1,791	Italian (north)	1,546
New Hampshire	70,010	French	34,264	Greek	10,920
New Jersey	428,639	Italian (south)	89,117	Polish	47,753
New Mexico	12,799	Mexican	7,260	Italian (south)	849
New York	2,479,331	Italian (south)	538,432	Hebrew	448,774
North Carolina	5,255	English	838	Greek	809
North Dakota	36,195	Scandinavian	14,091	German	8,830
Ohio	380,976	Italian (south)	56,074	do	46,482
Oklahoma	8,394	German	1,729	English	1,056
Oregon	56,733	English	10,875	German	8,878
Pennsylvania	936,156	Italian (south)	224,668	Polish	94,424
Philippine Islands	211	Spanish	49	English	41
Porto Rico	9,801	do	4,639	African (black)	1,510
Rhode Island	105,524	Italian (south)	20,254	French	20,093
South Carolina	2,761	Greek	616	Hebrew	409
South Dakota	17,485	Scandinavian	7,289	German	4,186
Tennessee	6,629	Hebrew	1,335	English	962
Texas	406,619	Mexican	367,990	German	6,527
Utah	24,846	English	4,822	Greek	3,268
Vermont	38,732	French	18,349	English	6,054
Virginia	28,404	Scandinavian	4,169	do	3,965
Virgin Islands	141	do	71	African (black)	30
Washington	191,672	English	39,890	Scandinavian	36,420
West Virginia	55,566	Italian (south)	19,514	Greek	5,369
Wisconsin	124,985	German	39,299	Scandinavian	14,103
Wyoming	10,264	Italian (south)	1,301	English	1,203

TABLE SS.—Immigrant aliens admitted, with comparative per cent, by sex, fiscal years ended June 30, 1871 to 1927

Period	Total immigrants	Number		Per cent	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
Grand total, 57 years, 1871-1927	29,556,141	18,871,569	10,684,572	63.8	36.2
Total, 10 years, 1871-1880	2,812,191	1,725,148	1,087,043	61.3	38.7
1871	321,350	190,428	130,922	59.3	40.7
1872	404,806	240,170	164,636	59.3	40.7
1873	459,692	275,792	184,011	60.0	40.0
1874	313,359	189,225	124,114	60.4	39.6
1875	227,498	139,950	87,548	61.5	38.5
1876	169,986	111,786	58,200	65.8	34.2
1877	141,857	92,033	49,821	64.9	35.1
1878	138,469	86,259	52,210	62.3	37.7
1879	177,826	111,882	65,944	62.9	37.1
1880	157,257	287,623	169,634	62.9	37.1
Total, 10 years, 1881-1890	5,246,613	3,205,911	2,040,702	61.1	38.9
1881	669,131	410,729	258,702	61.4	38.6
1882	788,992	498,814	290,178	63.2	36.8
1883	603,322	363,863	239,459	60.3	39.7
1884	518,592	308,509	210,083	59.5	40.5
1885	395,346	226,382	168,964	57.3	42.7
1886	334,203	200,704	133,499	60.1	39.9
1887	490,109	306,658	188,451	62.6	37.4
1888	546,889	315,375	201,511	63.2	36.8
1889	444,127	263,624	181,463	59.2	40.8
1890	455,302	281,853	173,449	61.9	38.1
Total, 10 years, 1891-1900	3,687,564	2,297,330	1,390,234	62.3	37.7
1891	560,319	354,059	206,260	63.2	36.8
1892	579,693	361,864	217,799	62.4	37.6
1893	439,730	280,344	159,386	63.8	36.2
1894	285,631	169,274	116,357	59.3	40.7
1895	258,536	149,016	109,529	57.6	42.4
1896	343,267	212,466	130,801	61.9	38.1
1897	230,832	135,167	95,725	58.5	41.5
1898	229,299	135,775	93,524	59.2	40.8
1899	311,715	195,277	116,438	62.6	37.4
1900	448,572	304,148	144,424	67.8	32.2
Total, 10 years, 1901-1910	8,795,386	6,141,942	2,653,444	69.8	30.2
1901	487,918	331,055	156,863	67.9	32.1
1902	648,743	466,369	182,374	71.9	28.1
1903	857,046	613,146	243,900	71.5	28.5
1904	812,890	549,100	263,770	67.6	32.4
1905	1,026,499	724,914	301,585	70.6	29.4
1906	1,100,735	764,463	336,272	69.5	30.5
1907	1,285,349	929,976	355,373	72.4	27.6
1908	782,870	506,912	275,958	64.8	35.2
1909	751,786	519,969	231,817	69.2	30.8
1910	1,041,576	736,038	305,532	70.7	29.3
Total, 10 years, 1911-1920	5,735,811	3,643,385	2,092,426	63.5	36.5
1911	878,587	570,057	308,530	64.9	35.1
1912	838,172	529,931	308,241	63.2	36.8
1913	1,197,892	808,144	389,748	67.5	32.5
1914	1,218,480	798,747	419,733	65.6	34.4
1915	326,700	187,021	139,679	57.2	42.8
1916	298,826	182,229	116,597	61.0	39.0
1917	295,403	174,479	120,924	59.1	40.9
1918	110,618	61,880	48,738	55.9	44.1
1919	141,132	83,272	57,860	59.0	41.0
1920	430,091	247,625	182,376	57.6	42.4
Total, 7 years, 1921-1927	3,278,576	1,857,853	1,420,723	56.7	43.3
1921	805,228	449,422	355,806	55.8	44.2
1922	309,556	149,741	159,815	48.4	51.6
1923	522,919	307,522	215,397	58.8	41.2
1924	706,896	423,186	283,710	59.9	40.1
1925	294,314	163,252	131,062	55.5	44.5
1926	304,488	170,567	133,921	56.0	44.0
1927	335,175	194,163	141,012	57.9	42.1

TABLE 89.—*Emigrants deported, by country of origin, 1908-1912*

Country of origin	1908		1909		1910		1911		1912	
	No.	Per cent	No.	Per cent	No.	Per cent	No.	Per cent	No.	Per cent
Canada	88,766	46.76	90,776	47.11	777,111	40.11	741,111	38.11	714,111	37.11
Great Britain	2,111	1.11	2,111	1.11	2,111	1.11	2,111	1.11	2,111	1.11
France	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58
Germany	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58
Italy	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58
Spain	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58
Sweden	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58
Denmark	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58
Norway	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58
Poland	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58
Austria	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58
Hungary	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58
Belgium	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58
Netherlands	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58
Portugal	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58
Switzerland	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58
Other countries	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58	1,111	0.58
Total	189,888	100.00	192,888	100.00	1,928,888	100.00	1,928,888	100.00	1,928,888	100.00



TABLE 91.—*Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, by countries of intended future permanent residence and sex*

Countries of intended future permanent residence	5 years, 1919-1920		5 years, 1921-1925		1 year, 1926		1 year, 1927	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
All countries.....	765,439	137,145	515,287	182,419	74,989	22,003	71,536	21,830
Europe, total.....	435,077	79,195	430,223	147,027	14,413	19,627	68,822	16,570
Albania.....	—	—	593	25	204	20	223	14
Austria.....	2,292	—	1,879	1,078	283	204	214	204
Belgium.....	1,775	1,093	2,144	1,837	261	230	254	228
Bulgaria.....	7,468	174	4,006	74	82	6	118	12
Czechoslovakia.....	9,739	1,417	21,139	8,524	1,543	778	1,601	375
Denmark, Free City of.....	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	1
Denmark.....	1,781	1,091	1,822	1,375	—	265	316	220
Estonia.....	—	—	12	4	44	2	11	3
Finland.....	7,074	119	3,017	1,768	417	295	295	211
France, including Corsica.....	16,344	5,199	18,577	1,797	745	467	837	830
Germany.....	2,247	1,632	5,115	6,863	5,887	2,021	2,216	2,532
Great Britain.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
England.....	19,928	10,820	11,973	15,817	2,671	2,570	2,136	2,558
Scotland.....	4,791	2,797	2,935	1,867	650	682	646	795
Wales.....	229	177	244	96	20	17	27	17
Greece.....	14,170	1,467	31,771	2,779	1,788	449	2,680	450
Hungary.....	12,378	2,680	12,468	6,714	176	295	181	360
Ireland.....	2,872	4,482	2,485	3,889	448	611	505	709
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	20,685	14,166	114,747	17,702	16,645	3,287	15,087	2,672
Sicily.....	—	—	10	6	—	25	—	10
Sardinia.....	—	—	776	213	277	131	243	101
Lithuania.....	—	—	2	—	4	3	5	8
Luxembourg.....	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands.....	1,374	839	2,930	1,239	245	144	276	180
Norway.....	1,698	1,668	1,901	3,393	1,776	711	1,158	628
Poland.....	3,694	1,329	6,379	24,398	2,062	819	1,934	716
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands.....	16,161	3,297	17,667	1,956	2,399	527	1,883	464
Rumania.....	1,117	2,289	2,268	7,827	63	161	819	429
Russia.....	57,872	2,318	31,412	1,419	129	62	159	80
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	6,616	1,617	17,987	2,278	2,732	293	1,941	237
Sweden.....	7,278	6,111	4,117	6,411	292	448	903	472
Switzerland.....	1,290	788	1,911	1,292	294	192	339	255
Turkey in Europe.....	7,821	2,871	2,871	89	29	4	23	1
Yugoslavia.....	27,887	2,887	26,881	7,911	1,137	741	1,448	493
Other Europe.....	2,420	—	1,617	—	41	—	8	5
Asia, total.....	221,711	3,249	8,981	9,637	4,234	697	5,315	692
China.....	1,041	686	21,027	1,160	2,809	180	3,945	234
India.....	713	7	599	81	86	27	102	24
Japan.....	7,439	2,297	9,897	4,112	841	375	894	311
Syria and Palestine.....	—	—	17	211	283	67	231	33
Turkey in Asia.....	1,077	199	1,770	788	136	3	71	20
Other Asia.....	1,172	112	160	130	51	17	66	10
America, total.....	107,188	71,398	16,872	26,871	7,094	1,481	7,097	1,296
Canada and Newfoundland.....	51,776	27,654	11,229	6,111	1,931	825	1,549	891
Mexico.....	31,479	14,989	12,749	67,999	2,164	1,014	2,139	818
West Indies.....	17,711	8,018	12,078	9,043	1,999	1,819	1,975	1,757
Central America.....	1,189	941	2,071	7,681	136	250	435	286
South America.....	6,839	17,777	5,992	2,172	864	531	969	544
Other America.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Others, total.....	1,687	1,611	2,211	1,765	18	16	382	272
Africa.....	—	88	165	240	86	49	73	39
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	1,439	881	1,570	1,447	246	155	286	222
Other Pacific islands.....	88	31	119	59	19	3	23	11
Countries not specified.....	73	23	77	22	—	—	—	—

TABLE 93.—Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, by race or people and sex

[For annual total by race, see Table 81]

Race or people	5 years, 1916-1920		5 years, 1921-1925		1 year, 1926		1 year, 1927	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total.....	749,485	526,495	1,493,123	1,145,790	170,567	133,921	194,163	141,012
African (black).....	16,773	15,477	16,381	19,328	388	506	415	540
Armenian.....	3,601	1,849	8,312	10,061	189	552	263	720
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	684	879	9,496	9,572	1,118	1,376	1,239	1,167
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	4,934	765	7,298	6,565	234	298	322	278
Chinese.....	7,945	1,558	15,423	3,524	1,182	193	830	221
Croatian and Slovenian.....	926	719	10,927	12,711	259	433	352	469
Cuban.....	7,225	3,503	4,001	1,891	1,079	397	1,435	484
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	235	55	1,122	1,032	31	44	37	32
Dutch and Flemish.....	17,535	11,966	18,894	14,501	1,760	1,396	1,713	1,412
East Indian.....	381	57	868	63	46	4	47	4
English.....	85,329	81,320	155,583	134,516	23,542	20,664	20,768	19,397
Finnish.....	10,073	5,821	6,445	8,045	270	404	278	351
French.....	50,820	39,831	80,996	62,986	12,509	9,728	10,396	8,917
German.....	18,223	14,181	143,293	127,478	30,704	27,971	33,142	23,445
Greek.....	56,229	13,895	27,267	18,879	344	1,041	864	1,693
Hebrew.....	28,048	25,421	128,777	153,783	4,568	5,699	5,255	6,228
Irish.....	35,762	35,687	87,695	83,963	22,941	19,534	24,149	20,577
Italian (north).....	13,130	10,799	38,099	17,872	764	722	1,433	1,204
Italian (south).....	85,524	75,792	209,620	112,844	3,200	4,688	7,826	8,066
Japanese.....	20,997	26,142	12,471	16,236	425	173	449	211
Korean.....	235	411	196	205	39	13	40	7
Lithuanian.....	1,217	578	2,316	4,263	123	270	246	303
Magyar.....	722	1,029	13,979	16,688	447	629	467	582
Mexican.....	80,296	50,828	157,181	73,403	33,304	9,334	48,107	18,659
Pacific Islander.....	32	23	27	22	2	5	3	3
Polish.....	6,611	4,916	28,660	34,602	1,273	1,902	2,177	2,072
Portuguese.....	26,382	15,087	19,603	8,534	483	310	653	190
Rumanian.....	1,648	969	5,631	5,329	99	220	184	238
Russian.....	10,752	3,240	11,896	8,579	419	519	586	663
Ruthenian (Russnak).....	2,367	619	3,242	2,605	263	242	246	199
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	44,064	28,327	91,309	49,935	11,437	7,981	12,546	6,689
Scotch.....	32,025	31,588	94,815	72,887	13,409	13,889	12,940	12,604
Slovak.....	1,749	3,016	25,371	28,050	357	177	634	383
Spanish.....	51,823	8,182	30,862	6,242	427	272	648	417
Spanish American.....	9,561	4,164	7,585	4,590	1,501	1,018	1,923	1,262
Syrian.....	3,379	1,761	5,080	4,611	184	304	302	382
Turkish.....	793	59	625	447	18	79	39	73
Welsh.....	2,378	1,746	4,810	3,318	845	569	775	525
West Indian (except Cuban).....	2,783	3,035	2,900	3,632	171	202	188	193
Other peoples.....	6,291	1,100	4,067	1,998	213	168	244	152





TABLE 95.—Comparative per cent of immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, by race or people

Race or people	Immigrant aliens admitted						Emigrant aliens departed									
	5 years, 1916-1920		6 years, 1921-1925		1 year, 1926		1 year, 1927		5 years, 1916-1920		5 years, 1921-1925		1 year, 1926		1 year, 1927	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total	58.7	41.3	56.6	43.4	56.0	44.0	57.9	42.1	80.5	19.5	73.9	26.1	71.4	28.6	70.2	29.8
African (black)	52.0	48.0	45.9	54.1	43.1	56.6	43.5	56.5	61.0	39.0	53.3	46.7	43.8	56.2	42.0	58.0
Armenian	66.1	33.9	45.2	54.8	25.5	74.5	26.8	73.2	99.0	1.0	94.7	5.3	92.2	7.8	82.4	17.6
Belgian and Moroccan (Czech)	43.8	56.2	49.8	50.2	44.8	55.2	51.5	48.5	88.2	11.8	63.2	36.8	63.4	36.6	68.2	31.8
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	86.6	13.4	52.6	47.4	43.0	57.0	46.3	53.7	91.7	8.3	84.1	15.9	78.5	21.5	77.2	22.8
Chinese	83.6	16.4	81.4	18.6	86.0	14.0	79.0	21.0	96.4	3.6	90.3	3.7	95.6	4.4	95.0	5.0
Croatian and Slovenian	56.3	43.7	46.2	53.8	37.4	62.6	42.9	57.1	92.1	7.9	84.5	15.5	70.1	29.9	82.6	17.5
Carolan	67.3	32.7	67.9	32.1	73.1	26.9	74.8	25.2	67.1	32.9	65.2	34.8	59.3	40.7	65.1	34.9
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	81.1	18.9	52.1	47.9	41.3	58.7	41.6	58.4	31.0	69.0	30.4	67.5	32.5	32.5	65.5	34.5
Dutch and Flemish	59.4	40.6	56.6	43.4	55.8	44.2	54.8	45.2	66.6	33.4	60.3	39.7	57.8	42.2	58.5	41.5
East Indian	87.0	13.0	93.2	6.8	92.0	8.0	92.2	7.8	97.7	2.3	94.9	5.1	94.2	5.8	89.2	10.8
English	51.2	48.8	53.6	46.4	53.3	46.7	51.7	48.3	60.0	40.0	50.3	49.7	50.2	49.8	50.4	49.6
Finnish	63.4	36.6	44.5	55.5	40.0	60.0	44.2	55.8	76.9	23.1	63.2	36.8	61.6	38.4	55.6	44.4
French	56.0	44.0	56.3	43.7	56.3	43.7	53.8	46.2	56.9	43.1	53.1	46.9	54.7	45.3	51.8	48.2
German	56.2	43.8	52.9	47.1	52.3	47.7	58.6	41.4	50.6	49.4	58.3	41.7	50.3	49.7	47.8	52.2
Greek	80.2	19.8	59.1	40.9	24.8	75.2	33.8	66.2	95.6	4.4	91.6	8.4	90.5	9.5	85.6	14.4
Hebrew	52.5	47.5	45.9	54.1	41.5	58.5	41.5	58.5	54.1	45.9	71.2	28.8	66.0	34.0	66.1	33.9
Irish	50.0	50.0	51.1	48.9	54.0	46.0	54.0	46.0	54.1	45.9	43.8	56.2	46.0	54.0	47.1	52.9
Italian (north)	54.9	45.1	65.0	35.0	31.9	68.1	31.9	68.1	48.6	51.4	48.6	51.4	48.6	51.4	48.6	51.4
Italian (south)	53.0	47.0	65.0	35.0	40.6	59.4	49.2	50.8	91.8	8.2	82.5	17.5	85.7	14.3	86.5	13.5
Japanese	54.6	45.4	43.4	56.6	71.1	28.9	68.0	32.0	77.7	22.3	72.4	27.6	69.1	30.9	73.2	26.8
Korean	36.4	63.6	48.9	51.1	75.0	25.0	85.1	14.9	87.2	12.8	82.2	17.8	74.1	25.9	86.5	13.5
Lithuanian	67.8	32.2	35.2	64.8	31.3	68.7	31.3	68.7	44.8	55.2	44.8	55.2	44.8	55.2	44.8	55.2
Malayan	58.5	41.5	54.4	45.6	54.4	45.6	54.4	45.6	83.1	16.9	66.3	33.7	55.0	45.0	57.2	42.8
Nagyar	38.7	61.3	68.2	31.8	78.1	21.9	72.1	27.9	60.9	39.1	63.7	36.3	67.5	32.5	71.3	28.7
Pacific Islander	58.2	41.8	55.1	44.9	100.0	0.0	62.5	37.5	38.9	61.1	75.0	25.0	100.0	0.0	57.1	42.9
Mexican	57.3	42.7	45.3	54.7	40.1	59.9	40.1	59.9	51.2	48.8	90.8	9.2	72.3	27.7	72.6	27.4
Polish	63.6	36.4	69.7	30.3	60.9	39.1	77.5	22.5	76.3	23.7	75.5	24.5	81.6	18.4	80.1	19.9
Portuguese	63.0	37.0	51.4	48.6	31.0	69.0	31.0	69.0	43.6	56.4	89.2	10.8	72.3	27.7	66.1	33.9
Rumanian	76.8	23.2	58.1	41.9	44.7	55.3	49.9	50.1	89.2	10.8	85.4	14.6	68.9	31.1	67.6	32.4
Ruthenian (Russians)	79.3	20.7	55.4	44.6	52.1	47.9	55.3	44.7	85.2	14.8	80.3	19.7	83.1	16.9	78.9	21.1

TABLE 95.—Comparative per cent of sex of immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, by race or people—Continued

Race or people	Immigrant aliens admitted						Emigrant aliens departed									
	5 years, 1910-1920		5 years, 1921-1925		1 year, 1926		1 year, 1927		5 years, 1921-1925		1 year, 1926		1 year, 1927			
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent		
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	60.9	39.1	64.6	35.4	58.9	41.1	65.2	34.8	64.2	35.8	56.8	43.2	63.8	36.2	61.7	38.3
Scotch	50.3	49.7	56.5	43.5	49.1	50.9	50.7	49.3	59.8	40.2	53.3	46.7	55.2	44.8	49.8	50.2
Slovak	36.7	63.3	47.5	52.5	66.9	33.1	62.3	37.7	88.8	11.2	77.2	22.8	73.4	26.6	78.9	21.1
Spanish	86.4	13.6	83.2	16.8	61.1	38.9	60.8	39.2	88.9	11.1	86.9	13.1	85.6	14.4	85.7	14.3
Spanish American	69.7	30.3	62.3	37.7	59.6	40.4	60.4	39.6	67.2	32.8	65.8	34.2	60.3	39.7	62.6	37.4
Spanish American	65.7	34.3	52.4	47.6	37.7	62.3	44.2	55.8	86.5	13.5	77.5	22.5	70.8	29.2	63.5	34.5
Syrian	93.1	6.9	58.3	41.7	18.6	81.4	34.8	65.2	97.3	2.7	93.8	6.2	92.0	8.0	82.5	17.5
Turkish	57.7	42.3	59.2	40.8	59.8	40.2	59.6	40.4	71.6	28.4	60.4	39.6	61.8	38.2	67.7	32.3
West Indian (except Cuban)	47.8	52.2	41.4	58.6	45.8	54.2	49.3	50.7	49.0	51.0	44.5	55.5	40.2	59.8	40.3	59.7
Other peoples	85.1	14.9	67.1	32.9	55.9	44.1	61.6	38.4	90.7	9.3	74.4	25.6	88.7	11.3	81.7	18.3
Not specified									54.1	45.9						

TABLE 96.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, by occupational groups, and comparative per cent

Occupation	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total, 5 years, 1916-1920	
	878,587	838,172	1,197,892	1,218,480	326,700	298,826	295,403	110,618	141,132	430,001	1,275,980	
All occupations	878,587	838,172	1,197,892	1,218,480	326,700	298,826	295,403	110,618	141,132	430,001	1,275,980	
Professional	12,035	11,685	13,409	14,601	12,279	9,795	8,403	4,559	6,272	12,442	41,471	
Skilled	148,892	127,016	160,108	173,208	53,638	64,862	48,781	21,588	27,480	69,907	213,314	
Unskilled	450,880	445,650	696,692	675,644	120,536	119,339	114,205	30,091	33,639	148,245	445,514	
Farmers	9,769	7,664	13,180	14,442	6,518	6,840	7,764	2,583	3,933	12,192	33,312	
Farm laborers	170,003	184,154	320,105	288,053	24,723	26,250	22,328	4,338	4,412	13,257	72,785	
Common laborers	155,966	135,726	220,992	226,407	48,351	55,816	51,115	14,639	18,251	81,732	221,573	
Servants	107,153	116,529	140,218	144,069	39,774	29,258	31,885	7,816	6,277	37,197	112,433	
Other unskilled <sup>1</sup>	2,025	1,577	2,107	2,333	1,170	1,170	1,113	495	766	1,867	5,411	
Commercial <sup>2</sup>	12,733	12,271	16,129	18,847	10,517	9,348	8,629	3,301	4,131	9,336	34,745	
Miscellaneous	8,019	10,480	14,306	15,965	10,790	10,055	10,967	6,146	11,296	16,878	55,342	
No occupation (including women and children)	246,022	231,070	297,188	320,215	116,940	104,766	104,418	44,963	58,314	173,133	485,591	
Occupation	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	Total 17 years, 1911-1927	1916- 1920	1924- 1925	1926	1911- 1927
All occupations	805,228	369,556	522,919	706,896	291,314	304,488	335,175	9,014,387	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Professional	14,592	10,955	16,542	24,778	10,481	10,861	11,542	205,291	1.4	3.3	2.9	2.3
Skilled	131,774	51,588	106,213	150,694	51,278	56,827	61,733	1,488,283	14.9	16.7	18.6	16.5
Unskilled	320,696	96,410	177,291	212,370	93,295	899,408	121,285	3,958,376	53.6	34.9	34.1	43.9
Farmers	22,282	7,076	12,543	20,320	13,875	9,720	10,324	181,525	1.1	2.6	2.9	2.0
Farm laborers	32,100	10,529	25,965	27,492	16,072	17,300	23,698	1,219,259	22.3	5.7	4.3	7.0
Common laborers	169,564	32,726	83,552	108,001	34,784	419,627	53,850	1,526,065	17.7	17.4	14.3	16.1
Servants	102,478	44,531	52,223	51,680	26,934	30,587	31,344	1,000,283	12.3	8.8	10.5	9.4
Other unskilled <sup>1</sup>	2,372	948	3,108	4,883	1,690	1,551	2,069	31,241	.2	.4	.5	.3
Commercial <sup>2</sup>	16,766	8,381	10,942	14,169	5,919	5,801	6,116	173,666	1.6	2.7	2.1	1.9
Miscellaneous	29,859	11,172	20,316	26,640	14,397	13,301	8,938	230,845	1.3	3.6	4.4	2.6
No occupation (including women and children)	301,141	131,050	191,585	277,969	118,744	114,907	125,561	2,957,926	27.2	38.1	37.7	32.8

<sup>1</sup> Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, and fishermen.<sup>2</sup> Agents, bartenders, hotel keepers, manufacturers, and merchants and dealers.

TABLE 97.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, by occupational groups and comparative per cent*

Occupation	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	Total, 5 years, 1911-1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total, 5 years, 1916-1920
	295,665	333,262	308,190	303,338	291,074	1,441,530	129,765	66,277	94,585	123,522	288,315	702,464
All occupations.....	295,665	333,262	308,190	303,338	291,074	1,441,530	129,765	66,277	94,585	123,522	288,315	702,464
Professional.....	2,883	3,056	2,925	2,873	2,312	14,049	2,007	1,930	2,589	2,629	3,379	12,624
Skilled.....	33,473	35,898	31,563	33,160	20,078	156,172	13,874	9,774	15,439	10,990	20,782	71,359
Unskilled.....	201,516	234,938	218,293	206,562	146,571	1,007,910	91,236	33,629	12,280	80,288	204,102	451,535
Farmers.....	11,509	7,807	6,120	7,399	3,435	36,321	2,460	2,801	3,556	2,610	11,292	22,689
Farm laborers.....	6,518	3,978	3,948	3,896	2,474	20,724	1,810	1,869	1,651	484	2,751	7,968
Common laborers.....	173,952	209,279	191,644	176,642	127,868	879,345	78,569	21,801	31,550	74,114	183,820	395,924
Servants.....	9,235	13,449	16,220	18,298	12,437	69,599	8,001	4,065	2,656	2,825	5,802	23,289
Other unskilled 1.....	281	425	401	507	1,921	1,921	366	133	427	255	464	1,665
Commercial 2.....	5,903	6,193	6,359	6,131	3,683	28,269	3,111	3,512	2,812	3,713	5,824	19,002
Miscellaneous.....	11,453	3,696	3,651	4,815	2,965	26,583	2,058	1,478	5,863	3,673	5,787	18,859
No occupation (including women and children).....	10,408	49,481	45,396	47,797	28,495	211,547	17,389	15,924	25,192	22,229	18,441	129,085
Per cent of total												
Occupation	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	Total, 5 years, 1921-1925	1926	Total, 17 years, 1911-1927	1911-1915	1916-1920	1921-1925	1911-1927
	247,718	198,712	81,150	76,789	92,728	697,397	76,992	2,991,749	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
All occupations.....	247,718	198,712	81,150	76,789	92,728	697,397	76,992	2,991,749	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Professional.....	3,422	3,313	2,537	2,006	2,111	13,392	1,820	44,618	1.0	1.8	1.9	3.7
Skilled.....	21,451	17,958	8,281	7,078	8,856	63,624	9,680	310,309	10.8	10.1	9.1	12.6
Unskilled.....	153,509	133,294	39,181	41,891	54,656	402,462	39,263	1,496,727	69.8	64.3	57.7	48.5
Farmers.....	10,505	5,036	1,705	1,575	1,474	20,299	1,381	82,086	2.5	3.2	2.9	1.8
Farm laborers.....	2,073	2,690	743	250	157	6,123	131	35,091	1.5	1.2	0.9	0.2
Common laborers.....	135,207	100,058	32,912	37,250	49,890	365,326	33,107	1,692,931	60.9	56.4	51.0	43.0
Servants.....	3,312	3,212	3,307	2,659	2,951	19,811	4,106	124,781	4.8	3.3	2.8	5.8
Other unskilled 1.....	203	288	114	139	184	878	198	4,838	.1	.2	.1	.2
Commercial 2.....	5,217	1,920	2,890	2,948	2,633	18,608	2,301	70,985	2.0	2.7	2.7	3.0
Miscellaneous.....	6,307	4,343	3,321	3,638	2,186	20,185	2,821	72,213	1.8	2.7	2.9	4.9
No occupation (including women and children).....	57,731	51,941	25,210	19,228	21,983	179,126	19,976	539,897	14.6	18.4	25.7	26.2

1 Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, and fishermen.

2 Agents, bankers, hotel keepers, manufacturers, and merchants and dealers.

TABLE 98.—Alien applicants for admission to the United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, showing comparison of the number debarred at the seaports and at the land border ports, as specified

Period or year	Number of applicants			Debarred			Period or year	Number of applicants			Debarred							
	All ports		Land ports	Number		Per cent of applicants		All ports		Land ports	Number		Per cent of applicants					
	Seaports	Land ports	All ports	Land ports	Seaports	All ports		Land ports	Seaports	All ports	Land ports	Seaports	All ports					
1911-1915.....	5,427,503	4,873,507	553,996	115,496	65,333	50,163	2.1	1.3	9.1	219,150	114,439	104,711	7,297	1,591	5,706	3.3	1.4	5.4
1916-1920....	1,862,688	1,133,144	709,544	62,613	12,586	50,027	3.4	1.1	7.1	245,647	121,958	123,689	8,626	1,346	7,280	3.5	1.1	5.9
1921-1925....	3,525,614	2,547,662	977,952	103,803	33,092	70,721	2.9	1.3	7.2	633,371	413,130	190,241	11,795	3,117	8,678	1.9	.7	4.6
1911.....	1,052,649	953,234	99,415	22,349	16,653	5,696	2.1	1.7	5.7	991,942	844,048	147,894	13,779	6,293	7,486	1.4	.7	5.1
1912.....	1,033,212	954,432	78,780	16,057	10,568	5,489	1.6	1.3	5.6	416,236	349,077	97,159	13,731	5,717	8,014	3.1	1.6	8.2
1913.....	1,447,165	1,340,020	107,145	19,938	13,336	6,602	1.4	1.0	6.2	694,025	477,751	216,274	20,619	6,280	14,339	3.0	1.3	6.6
1914.....	1,436,122	1,312,667	123,455	33,041	21,601	12,040	2.3	1.6	9.8	903,586	571,244	335,342	30,284	9,915	20,369	3.3	1.7	6.1
1915.....	458,355	333,154	125,201	24,111	3,775	20,336	5.3	1.1	16.2	483,825	302,542	181,283	25,300	4,877	20,513	2.6	1.6	11.3
1916.....	383,615	240,906	144,619	18,867	3,565	15,302	4.9	1.5	10.6	516,656	331,918	184,738	20,550	2,987	17,563	4.0	.9	9.5
1917.....	378,903	232,621	146,284	16,028	2,967	13,061	4.2	1.3	8.9	557,756	364,153	193,603	19,755	3,111	16,644	3.5	.9	8.6

TABLE 99.—Alien applicants for admission to the United States by race or people, showing per cent of applicants of each race debarred from entering, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, as specified

Race or people	Number of applicants							Per cent of applicants debarred													
	1911-1915, 1916-1920, 1921-1925, total							1921		1922		1923		1924		1925		1926		1927	
	1911-1915, total	1916-1920, total	1921-1925, total	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1916-1920	1921-1925	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1911-1915	1916-1920
Total	5,427,503	1,862,088	3,525,614	991,942	446,236	694,025	909,450	580,483	825,516,656	557,756	2.1	3.4	2.9	1.4	3.1	3.0	3.3	5.2	4.0	2.1	3.4
African (black)	51,926	62,638	15,585	9,791	6,444	13,842	20,078	3,342	3,794	4,044	2.9	3.9	4.8	3.1	5.1	5.0	3.7	13.5	10.8	5.1	6.3
Armenian	28,599	6,140	20,551	10,641	2,607	2,789	3,540	974	1,086	1,324	4.9	2.2	4.5	.6	7.0	7.2	10.2	12.2	4.8	7.0	6.9
Bolshevik and Moravian (Czech)	43,383	2,051	22,436	1,908	3,568	6,416	7,655	2,889	4,188	4,718	.8	4.3	1.1	1.0	.8	.7	1.1	2.1	1.4	.8	1.1
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	58,768	8,563	17,111	8,794	1,774	2,333	2,966	1,274	1,464	1,525	6.6	5.8	3.7	1.1	6.3	4.5	5.4	12.1	6.5	6.3	6.3
Chinese	25,027	65,892	75,677	23,395	13,824	12,655	15,564	10,239	9,099	8,903	9.1	2.1	4.6	1.7	6.9	6.1	6.8	6.7	5.2	6.7	6.7
Croatian and Slovenian	135,272	2,962	25,846	11,375	4,332	4,514	4,467	1,158	1,769	1,902	1.7	5.0	2.3	.8	4.3	1.1	3.3	9.4	4.6	1.1	3.3
Cuban	32,748	35,623	41,055	9,162	5,319	8,664	9,454	8,456	9,031	8,297	.4	.3	.7	.4	.6	.9	1.1	.5	4.9	.5	4.9
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	19,369	357	2,740	996	385	724	386	249	284	263	2.1	6.2	3.3	1.6	2.1	2.3	5.7	11.2	3.2	2.1	2.3
Dutch and Flemish	75,692	44,355	50,420	17,109	6,412	9,022	11,387	6,460	7,157	7,229	9.0	1.4	3.0	1.4	2.7	3.0	4.0	5.7	4.8	9.0	3.0
East Indian	3,053	1,721	1,595	487	316	267	301	164	254	242	54.6	8.1	8.3	5.3	11.1	12.0	5.8	12.2	4.7	12.0	5.8
English	428,104	262,647	487,179	89,719	58,124	92,470	130,094	89,753	97,386	83,367	1.9	2.7	4.6	2.5	2.8	3.3	3.7	6.0	4.9	2.5	3.3
Finnish	119,408	128,295	189,814	32,781	22,012	41,725	57,555	32,741	35,591	23,357	1.8	2.7	4.6	2.5	2.8	4.5	5.1	11.7	5.7	2.8	4.5
French	308,347	319,381	317,230	88,045	38,208	76,615	106,941	67,421	73,591	76,965	3.3	6.0	3.8	4.4	8.1	7.6	3.5	7.1	6.9	7.1	7.6
German	186,636	75,402	51,330	33,014	5,022	5,425	6,829	3,440	3,305	6,163	1.3	5.2	1.9	1.9	2.0	1.3	1.8	2.5	1.6	1.4	1.3
Greek	61,440	301,705	322,421	56,612	53,790	54,508	54,508	14,374	14,760	16,437	1.8	3.6	2.3	1.1	2.2	2.7	3.2	2.9	3.6	2.0	3.4
Hebrew	403,606	61,440	301,705	56,612	53,790	54,508	54,508	14,374	14,760	16,437	1.8	3.6	2.3	1.1	2.2	2.7	3.2	2.9	3.6	2.0	3.4
Irish	221,892	87,354	202,535	44,707	21,274	30,449	49,286	50,819	51,220	53,409	1.8	3.7	3.4	1.4	2.7	2.6	4.5	4.9	3.8	2.5	4.8
Italian (north)	193,592	31,161	75,109	30,398	8,226	13,307	17,740	5,438	8,425	8,425	1.3	1.8	1.9	.9	2.4	2.4	2.4	4.8	3.8	2.8	2.8
Italian (south)	938,343	202,508	403,419	216,171	43,293	52,089	68,991	22,875	28,988	36,773	1.9	1.7	1.7	.9	2.8	2.3	2.8	3.2	2.6	1.5	3.2
Japanese	52,986	73,775	103,147	14,409	11,651	15,895	17,474	4,308	5,829	7,234	1.9	1.5	1.0	.9	4.7	4.7	1.2	2.8	2.6	.8	2.8
Korean	83,698	2,163	8,217	926	1,767	2,256	2,440	828	791	1,016	4.5	7.2	1.3	.0	2.1	1.4	1.1	1.8	4.7	.8	1.1
Lithuanian	135,726	2,052	34,577	9,816	6,620	7,641	8,332	1,968	2,575	2,781	1.1	6.9	2.9	2.0	1.9	4.3	4.8	7.5	3.7	6.3	4.3
Magyar	108,029	212,376	318,511	47,808	31,626	78,828	109,310	50,439	61,265	82,433	8.1	7.7	3.1	2.1	4.2	3.6	3.2	2.4	2.2	3.5	3.6
Mexican	465,862	22,375	77,952	26,071	8,567	16,911	21,213	5,190	5,755	6,752	1.3	5.7	2.7	1.2	4.1	2.5	2.3	10.4	8.2	2.4	2.5
Pacific Islander	49,798	45,021	36,656	19,817	2,804	4,362	6,588	3,085	3,671	3,921	1.3	3.3	2.4	1.6	5.0	3.0	4.4	4.8	2.6	4.0	5.0
Polish	58,274	3,996	13,529	6,783	1,870	1,712	2,193	1,001	9,921	1,225	3.2	6.2	4.1	1.6	5.0	6.3	5.6	12.6	8.9	5.4	6.3
Portuguese	162,262	17,907	25,924	3,530	3,161	5,562	11,083	2,988	2,568	2,788	2.6	7.8	3.0	4.2	3.3	5.0	3.7	11.1	8.2	10.5	3.7
Russian	133,814	3,801	7,415	1,196	906	1,481	2,700	1,132	1,145	943	2.1	16.9	14.4	6.8	10.0	13.1	10.9	36.2	31.2	38.5	13.1
Ruthenian (Russiak)																					

[For number debarred by race, see Table 100]

Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	235, 291	103, 663	185, 161	35, 739	24, 218	45, 255	50, 250	29, 699	29, 875	31, 531	.9	1.1	2.2	1.0	1.8	1.7	2.4	4.1	3.4	3.2
Scotch.....	144, 868	86, 391	208, 499	31, 842	21, 866	45, 715	70, 614	38, 462	39, 691	38, 979	2.2	3.1	4.0	1.9	2.6	2.4	4.2	7.8	5.6	5.0
Slovak.....	110, 027	6, 275	56, 175	36, 039	6, 377	6, 699	5, 977	1, 083	926	1, 761	1.0	1.0	1.3	.5	1.3	1.1	3.7	18.9	19.8	13.5
Spanish.....	70, 361	86, 195	70, 262	35, 335	7, 266	10, 849	10, 484	6, 328	7, 062	9, 086	2.2	1.9	4.0	2.4	4.4	5.5	6.8	5.2	4.2	3.1
Spanish American.....	16, 497	28, 098	31, 239	7, 524	4, 324	5, 609	7, 202	6, 580	7, 192	7, 866	1.0	1.4	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.9	2.1	1.8	1.8	1.7
Syrian.....	36, 832	7, 844	14, 384	6, 016	2, 284	2, 161	2, 520	1, 403	1, 387	1, 447	7.9	5.5	6.2	3.1	7.9	7.9	9.3	8.6	6.8	4.6
Turkish.....	8, 398	1, 108	1, 554	402	113	327	493	241	241	1, 369	8.6	4.1	4.1	4.7	7.1	4.9	2.8	3.2	1.2	3.2
Welsh.....	15, 823	6, 032	11, 628	2, 424	1, 535	2, 337	3, 374	1, 958	2, 280	2, 226	1.8	2.7	4.9	1.3	3.1	3.3	6.0	10.7	6.9	6.6
West Indian (except Cuban).....	12, 072	14, 403	15, 525	3, 418	2, 534	3, 205	4, 545	1, 823	1, 906	2, 067	.7	.5	.9	.6	.7	.8	2.5	1.9	1.7	1.3
Other peoples.....	19, 554	9, 032	8, 787	3, 759	1, 218	1, 207	1, 414	1, 189	1, 263	1, 331	9.3	4.7	7.3	2.5	10.2	1.6	6.7	11.5	12.4	8.9

TABLE 100.—Aliens debarred from entering the United States, showing comparative per cent of total debarred, by race or people, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, as specified

Race or people	Number debarred										Per cent of total debarred									
	1911-1915, Total	1916-1920, Total	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1915, Total	1916-1920, Total	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927		
Total	115,496	62,413	103,803	13,779	13,731	20,619	30,281	25,390	20,550	19,755	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
African (black)	1,532	2,151	2,982	680	502	659	736	152	169	418	1.3	3.4	2.9	4.4	3.7	1.8	2.0	2.1		
Armenian	1,429	1,139	934	69	183	263	360	119	72	112	1.2	2.2	2.9	5.5	3.3	2.5	3.3	2.2		
Balkan and Moravian	362	88	240	20	29	43	87	61	58	58	.3	1.1	2.2	1.1	2.2	2.3	2.3	3.3		
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	3,911	496	640	99	122	105	160	154	95	76	3.4	8.8	6.6	7.7	9.9	5.6	7.6	5.4		
Chinese	2,982	1,096	3,317	404	601	770	1,651	688	477	398	2.0	2.3	3.4	2.9	1.4	3.7	2.7	2.3		
Croatian and Slovenian	2,291	1,129	588	94	188	51	146	169	82	90	2.0	2.6	7.1	1.4	2.2	5.4	4.4	5.5		
Cuban	124	169	281	34	31	77	101	41	41	46	.1	2.2	3.3	2.2	2.1	3.3	2.2	2.2		
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	463	22	91	16	17	22	28	9	10	4	(0)	(0)	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Dutch and Flemish	1,721	642	1,465	232	177	276	450	370	311	324	.6	1.9	1.1	1.7	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.7		
East Indian	1,696	139	134	26	35	32	21	20	12	21	1.4	1.2	1.1	2.2	3.2	1.1	1.1	1.6		
English	8,198	6,876	15,693	1,137	1,331	2,162	4,770	5,890	4,173	3,551	7.1	11.0	11.5	10.4	9.7	15.8	21.2	20.3		
Finnish	3,935	795	845	118	81	169	252	222	167	159	8	8.8	8.9	9.6	8.8	9.9	9.5	8.8		
French	5,118	2,105	5,869	541	773	3,115	1,998	2,329	2,320	1,819	3.4	12.3	10.6	10.6	12.9	16.6	6.6	9.2		
German	7,617	1,438	1,723	379	497	255	450	292	158	150	6.6	2.3	1.7	2.8	2.9	4.4	6.6	5.7		
Greek	8,191	2,245	6,797	1,195	1,259	1,455	1,754	1,137	871	1,090	7.1	3.7	6.5	8.7	9.1	5.8	4.5	4.2		
Irish	2,559	3,240	6,808	666	573	937	2,173	2,170	2,922	2,910	2.2	9.1	2.1	2.1	1.4	1.4	1.9	1.1		
Italian (north)	17,894	3,376	7,038	1,514	1,203	1,194	1,918	1,179	719	547	15.5	5.4	6.8	11.0	8.8	5.8	6.1	4.7		
Italian (south)	17,897	1,071	5,580	135	4	80	197	121	4	4	1.7	6	1.0	3.4	3.4	7.5	2.2	3.3		
Japanese	22	56	8	2	3	2	2	2	1	1	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)		
Korean	997	191	119	66	77	97	117	62	29	63	3	3	4	5	6	5	4	3		
Lithuanian	1,531	141	680	88	134	147	129	182	154	268	1.3	2.2	3.7	6	9	7	7	1.1		
Magyar	8,746	16,418	9,918	1,014	1,311	2,840	3,523	1,210	1,490	1,791	7.6	26.2	9.0	7.1	9.7	13.8	11.6	7.2		
Mexican	1	13	26	5	5	7	8	3	3	6	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)		
Pacific Islander	6,535	1,270	2,112	369	353	129	483	538	471	596	5.7	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.1	1.6	2.1	2.3		
Polish	6,655	574	969	197	96	135	291	147	97	171	5.9	3.8	1.3	7.7	7	6	6	5		
Portuguese	1,875	249	557	107	93	168	123	126	82	61	1.6	4	5	8	7	5	4	9		
Romanian	4,308	1,396	1,301	149	168	281	417	269	293	338	2.2	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.4	1.1	1.9		
Ruthenian (Rusniak)	2,773	620	1,693	81	91	194	253	410	357	363	2.4	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.7	1.9	1.6	1.8		
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	2,457	1,173	3,981	262	430	752	1,217	1,220	1,001	1,024	1.9	1.9	3.8	2.6	3.1	3.6	4.0	4.9		



Scotch.....	3,157	2,719	8,217	611	769	1,078	2,983	3,003	2,235	1,932	2.7	4.4	7.9	4.4	4.2	5.2	9.8	11.8	10.9	10.0
Slovak.....	1,056	63	750	170	81	71	220	205	183	239	.9	.1	.7	1.2	.6	.3	.7	.5	.9	1.2
Spanish.....	1,512	1,711	2,796	852	323	573	716	330	298	283	1.3	2.7	2.7	6.2	2.4	2.8	2.4	1.3	1.5	1.4
Spanish American.....	1,010	383	679	151	90	163	151	121	132	134	.1	.6	.7	1.1	.7	.8	.5	.5	.6	.7
Syrian.....	2,727	432	896	188	181	171	235	121	94	66	2.5	.7	.9	1.4	1.3	.8	.8	.5	.6	.3
Turkish.....	.....	46	64	19	8	16	11	7	3	10	.6	.1	.1	1.1	.1	.1	.1	(1)	(1)	(1)
Welsh.....	290	163	568	32	47	77	203	269	157	117	.3	.3	.5	.2	.3	.4	.7	.8	.8	.7
West Indian (except Cuban).....	80	72	138	21	18	26	58	35	32	26	.1	.1	.1	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	.2	.1
Other peoples.....	1,817	427	630	93	121	196	97	137	157	119	1.6	.7	.6	.7	.9	.9	.3	.5	.4	.6

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 101.—Aliens debarred and deported, by causes, 1892 to 1927

Debarred from entering

Period or year (ended June 30—)	Blots	Infectious	Feeble-minded	Insane persons	Epilepsies	Constitutional psychopathic inferiority	Surgeon's certificate of mental defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than idiotic, imbeciles, feeble-minded, epilepsies, insanity, or constitutional psychopathic inferiority	Tuberculosis noncontagious	Leathsome or dangerous contagious diseases	Surgeon's certificate of physical defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than leathsome or dangerous contagious diseases or noncontagious tuberculosis	Chronic alcoholism	Paupers or likely to become public charges	Professional leprogers	Vagrants	(Forming in consequence of advertisements)	Had been deported within 1 year	Geographically excluded classes (Natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in section 3)	(Contract laborers)	Assisted aliens
1892 to 1907	211								13,822	54,255	10	31	2	1	31	19	13,863	306	
1908	20	45	121	159	25				2,900	3,710	870	31					1,632	54	
1909	8	42	121	141	26				2,382	3,402	370	50					1,172	34	
1910	16	40	125	169	79				3,123	15,918	312	50					1,786	34	
1911	12	26	126	111	53				2,831	12,039	9	9					1,336	116	
1912	10	14	110	105	78				1,734	8,190	2,255	21					1,333	94	
1913	18	34	187	175	23				2,542	7,946	1,208	10					1,624	129	
1914	11	62	99	112	75				3,231	6,337	6,337	15					2,763	330	
1915	6	27	302	59	30				1,926	15,356	926	39					2,722	696	
1916	5	17	224	123	52				1,133	15,356	1,657	27					2,080	521	
1917	9	19	221	112	34	3			1,495	10,352	1,679	12					1,116	250	
1918	4	7	19	63	31	20			1,305	7,881	305	12					1,174	92	
1919	1	7	29	48	19	35			334	2,825	304	9					774	96	
1920	9	20	49	56	27	38			385	4,002	313	3					1,161	108	
1921	10	31	63	93	11	39			541	5,308	573	25					963	136	
1922	7	35	70	82	12	31			856	5,875	620	8					809	161	
1923	10	17	74	72	15	55			672	5,341	573	2					1,109	296	
1924	4	21	80	65	20	69			965	8,242	646	4					1,219	325	
1925	3	10	39	45	13	25			796	8,134	796	1					1,452	12	
1926	6	9	64	47	13	11			1,542	3,031	345	2					724	55	
1927	1	4	31	26	13	30			398	3,595	113	1					404	46	

1 Prior to 1915 includes both mental and physical defects

TABLE 92.—Comparative per cent of immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, by countries of last or intended future permanent residence

Countries	Immigrant aliens admitted						Emigrant aliens departed									
	5 years, 1916-1920		1 year, 1926		5 years, 1921-1925		1 year, 1927		5 years, 1921-1925		1 year, 1926		1 year, 1927			
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females		
All countries.....	58.7	41.3	56.6	43.4	56.0	43.6	57.9	42.1	80.5	19.5	73.9	26.1	71.4	28.6	70.2	29.8
Europe, total.....	57.3	42.7	54.6	45.4	49.0	51.0	51.2	48.8	85.1	14.9	71.5	28.5	72.3	27.7	70.1	29.9
Albania.....			75.4	24.6	56.3	43.7	58.8	41.2			96.0	4.0	93.6	6.4	91.1	8.9
Austria.....	29.2	70.8	53.0	47.0	39.8	60.2	51.0	49.0	80.8	19.2	64.3	35.7	58.1	41.9	56.4	43.6
Belgium.....	49.0	51.0	48.8	51.2	49.7	50.3	46.9	53.1	60.9	39.1	57.1	42.9	53.2	46.8	52.7	47.3
Bulgaria.....	88.0	12.0	57.7	42.3	51.4	48.6	64.8	35.2	98.0	2.0	95.8	4.2	93.2	6.8	90.8	9.2
Czechoslovakia.....	32.9	67.1	49.2	50.8	42.4	57.6	51.3	48.7	87.3	12.7	71.3	28.7	67.1	32.9	70.3	29.7
Danzig, Free City of.....			41.1	58.9	49.5	50.5	58.7	41.3			60.0	40.0	100.0		83.3	16.7
Denmark.....	39.9	60.1	62.2	37.8	63.8	36.2	63.3	36.7	52.7	47.3	57.1	42.9	57.6	42.4	59.0	41.0
Estonia.....	42.2	57.8	42.8	57.2	40.9	59.1	40.3	59.7	41.6	58.4	41.6	58.4	41.6	58.7	41.3	58.7
Finland.....	49.8	50.2	47.2	52.8	50.3	49.7	51.2	48.8	65.6	34.4	50.7	49.3	50.7	49.3	50.7	49.3
France, including Corsica.....	51.8	48.2	53.1	46.9	52.1	47.9	58.9	41.1			57.2	42.8	48.3	51.7	48.7	51.3
Germany.....	49.4	50.6	56.7	43.3	46.6	53.4	46.2	50.8	49.2	50.2	49.8	51.1	48.2	51.8	48.8	51.2
Great Britain:.....			47.6	52.4	47.5	52.5	51.6	48.4			48.9	51.1			48.8	51.2
England.....	61.3	38.7	56.8	43.2	50.4	49.6	60.0	40.0	56.4	43.6	57.9	42.1	50.1	49.9	50.1	49.9
Scotland.....	79.6	20.4	56.7	43.3	43.3	56.7	43.3	43.3	56.7	43.3	56.7	43.3	43.3	56.7	43.3	56.7
Wales.....	59.2	40.8	43.3	56.7	39.2	60.8	39.1	60.9	82.2	17.8	66.3	33.7	54.6	45.4	47.2	52.8
Greece.....	59.2	40.8	43.3	56.7	39.2	60.8	39.1	60.9	82.2	17.8	66.3	33.7	54.6	45.4	47.2	52.8
Hungary.....	49.9	50.1	61.9	38.1	38.5	61.5	38.5	51.5	48.5	51.5	48.5	51.5	48.5	51.5	48.5	51.5
Ireland.....			42.1	57.9	37.9	62.1	36.0	64.0			62.5	37.5	56.9	43.1	52.4	47.6
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....			38.4	61.6	37.7	62.3	46.0	54.0			68.1	31.9	67.9	32.1	67.8	32.2
Latvia.....			54.6	45.4	51.2	48.8	52.3	47.7			60.7	39.3	57.1	42.9	58.5	41.5
Lithuania.....			61.5	38.5	58.6	41.4	52.1	47.9	63.1	36.9	61.9	38.1	62.0	38.0	62.0	38.0
Luxemburg.....	54.9	45.1	63.8	36.2	54.7	45.3	60.7	39.3	61.9	38.1	53.4	46.6	65.9	34.1	64.8	35.2
Netherlands.....	58.4	41.6	41.5	58.5	37.6	62.4	44.5	55.5			8.4	91.6		71.6	28.4	71.6
Norway.....			63.7	36.3	60.9	39.1	60.8	39.2	76.2	23.8	76.9	23.1	82.0	18.0	80.0	20.0
Poland.....	44.8	55.2	48.7	51.3	40.6	59.4	45.4	54.6	89.4	10.6	72.7	27.3	65.0	35.0	65.6	34.4
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands.....	51.0	49.0	40.5	59.5	35.2	64.8	35.3	64.7			81.1	18.9	71.3	28.7	66.5	33.5
Rumania.....			63.7	36.3	60.9	39.1	60.8	39.2	76.2	23.8	76.9	23.1	82.0	18.0	80.0	20.0
Russia.....			44.8	55.2	48.7	51.3	40.6	59.4	89.4	10.6	72.7	27.3	65.0	35.0	65.6	34.4

TABLE 92.—Comparative per cent of sex of immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, by countries of last or intended future permanent residence—Continued

Countries	Immigrant aliens admitted						Emigrant aliens departed								
	5 years, 1916-1920		5 years, 1921-1925		1 year, 1927		5 years, 1916-1920		5 years, 1921-1925		1 year, 1926		1 year, 1927		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	87.1	12.9	84.0	16.0	42.0	61.5	38.5	90.7	9.3	88.8	11.2	88.1	11.9	89.1	10.9
Sweden	54.5	45.5	65.7	34.3	58.3	41.7	58.3	41.7	58.3	56.5	43.5	61.0	39.0	57.7	42.3
Switzerland	58.6	41.4	58.3	41.7	39.6	60.4	39.6	60.4	39.6	61.8	38.2	60.5	39.5	57.1	42.9
Turkey in Europe	56.0	44.0	51.1	48.9	39.5	60.5	39.5	60.5	39.5	91.0	9.0	96.7	3.3	95.8	4.2
Yugoslavia	41.0	59.0	45.8	54.2	36.1	63.9	36.1	63.9	40.1	84.6	15.4	76.7	23.3	75.8	24.2
Other Europe	87.2	12.8	70.1	29.9	51.8	48.2	51.8	48.2	98.9	1.1	91.3	8.7	89.1	10.9	38.5
Asia, total	53.1	46.9	55.5	44.5	67.0	33.0	67.0	33.0	87.3	12.7	85.4	14.6	85.9	14.1	11.5
China	79.9	20.1	75.1	24.9	78.6	21.4	71.0	29.0	69.1	30.9	69.9	30.1	69.9	30.1	5.6
India	63.4	36.6	76.7	23.3	68.8	31.2	66.7	33.3	81.6	18.4	81.3	18.7	76.1	23.9	81.0
Japan	45.0	55.0	44.0	56.0	69.1	30.9	67.8	32.2	76.9	23.1	72.1	27.9	69.0	31.0	74.2
Syria and Palestine	52.8	47.2	52.8	47.2	35.6	64.4	48.8	51.2	51.2	48.8	51.2	48.8	51.2	48.8	51.2
Turkey in Asia	62.7	37.3	49.5	50.5	37.8	62.2	37.8	62.2	15.0	85.0	15.0	85.0	15.0	85.0	15.0
Other Asia	60.0	40.0	54.7	45.3	68.8	31.2	71.4	28.6	93.3	6.7	78.0	22.0	76.1	23.9	12.5
America, total	60.7	39.3	60.6	39.4	63.3	36.7	61.7	38.3	65.6	34.4	62.0	38.0	61.0	39.0	38.0
Canada and Newfoundland	59.3	40.7	57.8	42.2	59.8	40.2	53.4	46.6	68.2	31.8	62.8	37.2	66.4	33.6	36.5
Mexico	61.4	38.6	68.2	31.8	77.8	22.2	71.8	28.2	61.2	38.8	61.2	38.8	67.7	32.3	37.7
West Indies	61.7	38.3	52.4	47.6	39.2	60.8	39.2	60.8	39.2	57.7	42.3	42.7	57.3	42.7	47.1
Central America	64.6	35.4	54.2	45.8	52.8	47.2	56.1	43.9	62.7	37.3	59.8	40.2	55.8	44.2	50.7
South America	75.4	24.6	68.7	31.3	66.1	33.9	67.3	32.7	71.0	29.0	70.1	29.9	62.7	37.3	37.4
Other America	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	33.6	66.4	33.6	66.4	33.6	66.4	33.6	66.4	33.6	66.4	33.6
Others, total	63.4	36.6	57.6	42.4	57.7	42.3	59.8	40.2	58.8	41.2	58.6	41.4	63.1	36.9	41.6
Africa	64.9	35.1	60.8	39.2	61.8	38.2	63.8	36.2	62.1	37.9	68.0	32.0	68.3	31.7	65.2
Australia, Tasmania and New Zealand	60.6	39.4	64.6	35.4	53.2	46.8	57.2	42.8	58.0	42.0	55.7	44.3	60.4	39.6	43.7
Other Pacific islands	63.1	36.9	63.5	36.5	65.7	34.3	62.9	37.1	68.2	31.8	68.0	32.0	84.2	15.8	67.6
Countries not specified	79.9	20.1	60.1	39.9	65.7	34.3	62.9	37.1	76.0	24.0	72.1	27.9	62.7	37.3	37.4

TABLE 101.—Aliens debarred and deported, by causes, 1892 to 1927—Continued

Period or year (ended June 30—)	Debarred from entering—Continued													Deported after entry							
	Stowaways	Accompanying aliens (under sec 15)	Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent	(Criminals)	Polgamists	Anarchists	Prostitutes and aliens counting for any immoral purpose	Supported by proceeds of prostitution	Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes and females for any immoral purpose	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Under passport provisions, section 3	Under provisions Chinese exclusion law	Under last proviso section 23, act of 1917, or section 17, act of 1924	Exceeded quota, act of May 10, 1921	Without proper passport under State Department regulations	Alien enemies	Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924	Total debarred	Under immigration law	By immigration officers	Under Chinese exclusion law
1892 to 1907.....		314		757	19	3	189		60	676							85,143	7,697			4,877
1908.....		168	88	136	6	2	124		272	190							10,902	2,069			477
1909.....		206	138	273	24	3	323		81	413							10,411	2,124			665
1910.....		315	246	580	134	5	316		59	819							21,270	2,635			825
1911.....		359	549	644	57		253		27	605							22,349	2,788			522
1912.....		226	395	502	38	2	263		50	350							16,057	2,456			397
1913.....		357	492	805	42	2	367		48	333							19,938	3,461			165
1914.....		508	718	755	31	1	380		92	327							33,041	4,610			131
1915.....		341	539	275	18	5	291		88	218							24,111	2,435			119
1916.....		478	613	245	2	12	370		87	377							18,867	2,580			104
1917.....	38	563	601	257	4	2	510		394	279					6		16,025	1,771			69
1918.....	161	133	265	160	4	3	161		1,398	53					49		7,267	1,551			51
1919.....	464	131	267	261	2	7	86		1,355	40		3			40		8,626	3,021			35
1920.....	1,241	186	267	355	1	1	111		1,639	56		22			30		11,796	2,751			15
1921.....	2,291	158	290	178	6	1	81		1,439	88		94			5		13,779	4,483			95
1922.....	1,483	100	146	176	2	1	113		1,249	6		107					13,731	4,283			21
1923.....	1,929	198	262	361	1	4	180		2,065	12		141		254			20,619	3,546			20
1924.....	2,436	251	267	546	2	2	163		1,708	8		322		262			30,284	6,237			24
1925.....	308	75	76	251	1		55		1,551	3		109		1,551			25,360	9,402			34
1926.....		77	94	273		2	56		682			39		5			10,726	178			329
1927.....		29	43	104	1		27		353			40					19,755	11,521			66

1 From 1912 to 1927 Chinese deported by Bureau of Immigration under warrants of United States commissioners.

TABLE 102.—Aliens departed from the United States after landing, showing comparative per cent of total deported, by race or people, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, as specified

Race or people	1911-1915	1916-1920	1921-1925	1926	1927	1911-1915	1916-1920	1921-1925	1926	1927
	total	total	total			100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total	15,879	12,033	28,427	4,517	4,345	3,661	6,169	9,495	10,904	11,692
African (black)	170	258	561	99	70	126	167	293	266	266
Armenian	71	15	88	8	19	9	26	35	27	27
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	97	13	81	17	6	24	30	32	14	11
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	223	30	258	28	18	60	165	51	76	76
Chinese	1,893	615	1,517	341	301	224	311	211	117	51
Croatian and Slovenian	2,963	45	3,669	65	17	16	121	158	152	152
Cuban	33	24	33	7	15	8	16	33	33	33
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	33	13	36	5	4	5	22	11	20	22
Dutch and Finnish	168	125	468	43	15	24	107	249	198	264
East Indian	156	79	274	19	70	51	67	67	72	67
English	1,483	1,624	2,896	389	461	401	573	1,072	1,420	1,744
Finnish	216	101	253	56	29	17	57	94	126	92
French	674	681	1,663	179	292	302	423	660	408	409
German	1,313	273	1,636	252	170	121	343	750	835	81
Greek	483	193	734	82	96	83	194	279	200	162
Hebrew	1,038	228	867	134	214	99	170	259	175	181
Italian (north)	732	617	1,288	139	155	137	303	551	191	600
Italian (south)	1,267	83	297	31	30	125	152	142	162	162
Japanese	1,627	527	2,085	216	373	188	694	1,141	766	540
Korean	1	16	12	1	2	1	3	6	3	4
Lithuanian	113	10	101	20	17	9	35	23	30	20
Mexican	276	19	185	32	32	21	28	72	92	112
Norwegian	1,122	1,092	6,001	1,268	879	1,012	1,691	1,751	2,567	2,701
Paicific Islander	825	115	590	138	81	63	147	161	169	211
Polish	70	71	216	46	35	37	63	65	60	63
Portuguese	88	29	205	16	33	21	33	91	74	6
Rumanian	240	338	705	360	75	37	129	93	125	111
Ruthenian (Rusniak)	216	101	167	28	13	27	55	41	43	57
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	543	434	968	93	95	78	190	512	548	584
Scottish	272	405	1,065	105	127	149	251	463	421	487
Slovak	144	5	227	16	39	20	55	97	119	169
Spanish	146	199	1,040	94	156	151	315	324	416	504

7,337	21
5,735	14
1,705	12
5,720	11
9,511	11
4,812	6
11,105	6
9,631	11
1,611	11
107	11
4,711	11
67	170
5,812	12
180	11
25,117	11
1,118	11
178	11
19	11
20	11
28	11
32	11
34	11
36	11
41	11
108	11

Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Spanish American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian (except Cuban)
Other peoples





Port (or district)	Total										Grand Total 21 Years, 1907-1927					
	1906-1920	1920	1919	1918	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922		1923	1924	1925	Total 5 Years, 1921-1925	1926
All ports, total	6,584	8,572	8,572	9,277	13,533	16,828	21,839	17,664	20,295	33,194	35,013	19,710	105,635	18,456	23,417	271,191
Athletic, total	5,212	7,687	7,630	8,509	11,759	16,267	17,664	17,664	20,295	30,116	30,116	16,813	80,459	16,192	21,321	215,380
New York, N. Y.	1,065	1,954	1,099	3,889	7,184	21,686	8,149	3,292	11,731	22,252	11,218	11,218	59,645	11,465	12,331	131,379
Boston, Mass.	613	151	117	259	462	2,193	1,719	121	2,310	1,114	110	110	3,123	536	416	12,837
Philadelphia, Pa.	801	1,118	725	899	1,658	1,611	1,488	324	1,921	3,011	2,358	2,358	3,752	1,836	2,298	27,505
Baltimore, Md.	907	1,830	1,633	661	1,114	3,715	1,794	1,291	1,311	1,311	1,775	1,775	3,380	800	2,663	16,418
Portland, Me.	57	139	137	129	174	676	131	30	318	378	378	278	1,105	227	178	2,367
New Bedford, Mass.													3			91
Providence, R. I.													189			519
Norfolk, Va.	640	1,175	999	359	1,858	3,812	1,244	111	389	1,101	703	703	6,928	871	2,987	18,050
Charleston, S. C.	32	36	9	10	137	292	197	160	209	566	118	112	566	118	112	1,559
Savannah, Ga.	63	200	111	54	199	687	392	53	28	102	102	102	592	84	50	2,433
Other Atlantic	36	81	4	16	66	203	200	16	52	142	118	118	858	201	53	2,022
Gulf of Mexico, total	893	1,314	983	187	1,638	3,315	3,784	266	1,356	2,693	2,693	2,207	10,636	1,180	1,322	35,279
Tampa, Fla.	11	12	3	2	110	148	196	7	36	80	80	99	118	292	114	1,123
Pensacola, Fla.	90	91	12	1	11	24	129	1	70	206	206	69	474	51	90	2,809
Mobile, Ala.	89	174	35	80	136	111	165	37	15	112	112	66	556	135	110	3,471
New Orleans, La.	229	318	659	193	659	1,978	1,066	310	602	1,620	862	862	4,200	965	328	12,478
Galveston, Tex.	312	471	292	210	266	1,933	1,779	226	337	1,193	955	955	4,668	196	628	10,700
Other Gulf	158	196	32	55	156	507	169	19	68	52	52	75	320	41	52	4,398
Pacific, total	392	418	298	296	127	1,131	954	600	1,013	2,040	2,040	602	5,229	752	727	19,416
San Francisco, Calif.	68	63	63	68	11	233	817	102	129	358	358	185	2,296	458	110	8,112
Portland, Oreg.	103	12	10	1	1	131	90	113	378	100	100	100	701	112	89	3,828
Seattle, Wash.	211	99	150	206	59	730	78	117	105	510	510	98	858	86	88	1,769
Mexican border seaports	10	7	1	1	9	27	14	4	366	734	734	249	1,374	102	140	2,407
Others, total	57	53	31	15	19	175	17	10	32	164	164	68	631	42	47	9,116
Alaska	1	10	8	1	1	20	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Hawaii	15	24	12	2	1	53	3	1	52	1	1	1	56	5	3	572
Porto Rico	11	19	14	13	18	72	15	9	31	112	112	47	241	37	26	411

1 Prior to 1907, complete figures not available.  
 2 Includes Gloucester, Mass.; Brunswick, Ga.; Fernandina, Jacksonville, Key West, and Miami, Fla.  
 3 Includes St. Joe, Boca Grande, Port Inglis, and St. Andrews, Fla.; Gulfport and Passapatan, Miss.  
 4 Includes 37 seamen deserted at ports on the Great Lakes in 1927.  
 5 Includes 48 seamen deserted at ports on the Great Lakes in 1925.  
 6 Includes 85 seamen deserted at ports on the Great Lakes from 1907 to 1927.

TABLE 101.—*Slowways found on board vessels arriving at ports of the United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927, by ports*

	Total 3 years, 1908- 1910			Total 5 years, 1911- 1915					Total 5 years, 1916- 1920					Total 5 years, 1921- 1925					Total 5 years, 1926- 1927	Grand Total, 20 years, 1908-1927					
	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925							
All ports, total.....	633	557	474	1,664	528	618	494	666	397	2,315	614	864	412	601	1,909	2,665	3,228	1,907	12,998	1,789	1,460	27,418			
Atlantic, total.....	458	472	389	1,319	385	431	494	666	397	2,315	614	864	412	601	1,909	2,665	3,228	1,907	12,998	1,789	1,460	27,418			
New York, N. Y.....	341	328	261	933	274	224	367	366	270	1,491	359	436	302	400	1,197	1,545	977	1,963	929	7,016	1,004	874	14,012		
Boston, Mass.....	33	47	50	130	14	25	21	56	28	174	51	26	13	23	67	180	35	139	121	601	47	75	1,200		
Philadelphia, Pa.....	31	30	41	102	49	41	57	46	255	64	117	33	57	182	453	211	91	177	239	841	141	151	1,943		
Baltimore, Md.....	29	52	40	121	27	32	37	51	23	170	22	131	37	43	176	409	148	101	123	57	672	91	110	1,603	
Portland, Me.....	4	3	1	8	3	6	5	2	4	20	5	3	1	2	12	33	8	11	11	2	43	4	7	113	
New Bedford, Mass.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81		
Providence, R. I.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17		
Norfolk, Va.....	3	4	2	9	12	9	15	9	58	103	92	108	49	49	218	516	132	72	50	825	49	141	1,646		
Charleston, S. C.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	3	.....	.....	.....	7	15	14	6	19	12	101	16	174		
Savannah, Ga.....	5	6	3	14	1	9	5	9	3	27	10	16	2	8	19	55	17	4	19	18	36	9	2	201	
Other Atlantic.....	3	2	1	6	5	10	1	3	5	24	8	12	5	5	21	54	23	30	26	85	201	60	55	400	
Gulf of Mexico, total.....	50	54	30	134	35	53	58	73	49	268	81	140	67	136	260	684	410	184	296	400	322	283	300	3,281	
Tampa, Fla.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1	1	.....	.....	2	9	11	7	19	19	70	5	115		
Pensacola, Fla.....	1	6	.....	13	6	8	19	12	8	53	11	38	9	24	40	122	37	11	39	50	18	358	30	111	
Mobile, Ala.....	26	18	15	57	11	16	19	35	22	102	46	52	40	80	134	352	215	167	218	201	900	187	227	3,887	
New Orleans, La.....	18	21	7	46	15	18	7	16	15	72	13	31	12	20	73	119	126	65	65	95	52	394	32	42	1,826
Galveston, Tex.....	4	2	2	8	2	8	9	2	2	25	1	.....	.....	.....	9	17	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	
Other Gulf.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Pacific, total.....	28	22	52	102	108	117	106	91	88	513	238	123	99	66	218	711	346	76	100	162	128	61	127	2,419	
San Francisco, Calif.....	6	8	20	34	44	88	56	48	44	280	199	89	64	52	205	609	279	66	32	40	15	432	20	30	1,405
Portland, Ore.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69
Seattle, Wash.....	16	13	23	52	32	25	40	35	40	172	38	30	25	14	11	118	51	8	106	31	48	21	15	618	
Mexican border seaports.....	6	.....	.....	15	5	1	10	11	5	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	15	16	2	48	77	56	169	17	78	327
Others, total.....	97	9	3	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	6	11	18	11	5	51	1	7	15	23	118	30	19	1,328	
Alaska.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Hawaii.....	63	9	3	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Porto Rico.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

1 Includes 1 for port on Great Lakes.



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 9999 06351 983 7

MAY 7 1929

